



THE  
**NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE.**

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, THURSDAY, JANUARY 20, 1887.

*Land set apart for a Village Homestead Special Settlement for Perpetual Leasing in the Auckland Land District.*

(L.S.) WM. F. DRUMMOND JERVOIS,  
Governor.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance of the powers and authorities conferred upon me by the one hundred and sixty-second section of "The Land Act, 1885," I, William Francis Drummond Jervois, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim and declare that the parcel of land described in the Schedule hereto shall be and the same is hereby set apart and declared open for application as a village homestead special settlement for perpetual leasing, upon the terms and conditions fixed by an Order in Council issued on the first day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, and made under the one hundred and sixty-third section of the said Act.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that piece or parcel of land in the Provincial District of Auckland, containing by admeasurement 465 acres, more or less, and situate in Blocks IV. and VIII., Kerikeri Survey District. Bounded towards the North by a line, 1680 links; towards the North-east generally by the Purerua Block, 823, 600, 584, 938, and 7070 links; towards the East generally by the Popoura River; and towards the South-west generally and North-west generally by the Mangonui River: be all the aforesaid linkages more or less.

Given under the hand of His Excellency Sir William Francis Drummond Jervois, Lieutenant-General in Her Majesty's Army, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Colony of New Zealand and its Dependencies, and Vice-Admiral of the same; and issued under the Seal of the said Colony, at the Government House, at Wellington, this fifth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

J. BALLANCE,  
Minister of Lands.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN!

*Land set apart for a Village Homestead Special Settlement for Perpetual Leasing in the Auckland Land District.*

(L.S.) WM. F. DRUMMOND JERVOIS,  
Governor.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance of the powers and authorities conferred upon me by the one hundred and sixty-second section of "The Land Act, 1885," I, William Francis Drummond Jervois, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim and declare that the parcel of land described in the Schedule hereto shall be and the same is hereby set apart and declared open for application as a village homestead special settlement for perpetual leasing, upon the terms and conditions fixed by an Order in Council issued on the first day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, and made under the one hundred and sixty-third section of the said Act.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that piece or parcel of land situate in the Newcastle Survey District, Provincial District of Auckland, containing by admeasurement 494 acres, more or less. Bounded towards the North generally by the Mangaohe or Firewood Stream; towards the East generally by a public road, 800, 1276, and 2380 links; towards the South by Section No. 9 of the Parish of Waipa, 3600 links; again towards the East by the western boundary of the said section and a line being the production of the same in a southerly direction, 3100 links; again towards the South by a line, 7000 links; and towards the West by a line, 4800 links, to the point of commencement: be all the aforesaid linkages more or less.

Given under the hand of His Excellency Sir William Francis Drummond Jervois, Lieutenant-General in Her Majesty's Army, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Colony of New Zealand and its Dependencies, and Vice-Admiral of the same; and issued under the Seal of the said Colony, at the Government House, at Wellington, this fifth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

J. BALLANCE,  
Minister of Lands.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN!

*Setting apart Land in the Auckland Land District for Leasing as Small Areas, with Perpetual Right of Renewal, under "The Land Act, 1885."*

(L.S.) WM. F. DRUMMOND JERVOIS,  
Governor.

A PROCLAMATION.

BY virtue and in exercise of the powers and authorities vested in me by the one hundred and sixty-first section of "The Land Act, 1885," and of every other power and authority enabling me in that behalf, I, William Francis Drummond Jervois, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby declare that the section of land described in the Schedule hereto shall be set apart for lease as a small area, with perpetual right of renewal.

SCHEDULE.

TE AROHA SURVEY DISTRICT.

Block.	Section.	Area.
IX.	92	A. R. P. 32 0 20

Given under the hand of His Excellency Sir William Francis Drummond Jervois, Lieutenant-General in Her Majesty's Army, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Colony of New Zealand and its Dependencies, and Vice-Admiral of the same; and issued under the Seal of the said Colony, at the Government House, at Wellington, this fifth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

J. BALLANCE,  
Minister of Lands.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN!

*Setting apart Land in the Canterbury Land District for Leasing as a Small Area, with Perpetual Right of Renewal, under "The Land Act, 1885."*

(L.S.) WM. F. DRUMMOND JERVOIS,  
Governor.

A PROCLAMATION.

BY virtue and in exercise of the powers and authorities vested in me by the one hundred and sixty-first section of "The Land Act, 1885," and of every other power and authority enabling me in that behalf, I, William Francis Drummond Jervois, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby declare that the section of land described in the Schedule hereto shall be set apart for lease as a small area, with perpetual right of renewal.

SCHEDULE.

RURAL Section No. 35754, in the Wakanui Survey District, containing 34 acres.

Given under the hand of His Excellency Sir William Francis Drummond Jervois, Lieutenant-General in Her Majesty's Army, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Colony of New Zealand and its Dependencies, and Vice-Admiral of the same; and issued under the Seal of the said Colony, at the Government House, at Wellington, this fifth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

J. BALLANCE,  
Minister of Lands.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN!

*Land set apart for a Village Homestead Special Settlement for Perpetual Leasing in the Auckland Land District.*

(L.S.) WM. F. DRUMMOND JERVOIS,  
Governor.

A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance of the powers and authorities conferred upon me by the one hundred and sixty-second section of "The Land Act, 1885," I, William Francis Drummond

Jervois, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim and declare that the sections of land described in the Schedule hereto shall be and the same are hereby set apart and declared open for application as a village homestead special settlement for perpetual leasing, upon the terms and conditions fixed by an Order in Council issued on the first day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, and made under the one hundred and sixty-third section of the said Act.

SCHEDULE.

SECTIONS Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17, Block II., Herekino Survey District; Sections Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, Block III., Herekino Survey District; Sections Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 34, 35, 36, Block VII., Whangape Survey District; containing about 2,100 acres.

Given under the hand of His Excellency Sir William Francis Drummond Jervois, Lieutenant-General in Her Majesty's Army, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Colony of New Zealand and its Dependencies, and Vice-Admiral of the same; and issued under the Seal of the said Colony, at the Government House, at Wellington, this seventh day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

J. BALLANCE,  
Minister of Lands.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN!

*Crown Lands set apart for Mining Purposes exclusively.*

(L.S.) WM. F. DRUMMOND JERVOIS,  
Governor.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by the twenty-second section of "The Mining Act, 1886," it is enacted that the Governor may from time to time, by Proclamation, constitute and appoint any portion of the colony to be a mining district under the said Act, assign boundaries to such district, enlarge, contract, or otherwise alter such boundaries, and declare by what local name every such district shall be designated: And whereas in exercise of the hereinbefore recited power certain mining districts were, on the twenty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, duly constituted by Proclamation bearing that date, and among others the Karamea Mining District (West Coast) and the Westland Mining District (West Coast), as in such Proclamation mentioned: And whereas by the twenty-fifth section of the said Act it is enacted, among other things, that the Governor, by Proclamation, either by general or particular description, may set apart for mining purposes exclusively any portion of Crown lands within a mining district: And whereas it is expedient that certain Crown lands in the Karamea Mining District (West Coast) and the Westland Mining District (West Coast) should be set apart under the lastly hereinbefore in part recited section for the purposes and in the manner hereinafter set forth:

Now, therefore, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority vested in me by the twenty-fifth section of "The Mining Act, 1886," I, William Francis Drummond Jervois, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim and declare that the several areas of Crown lands situated respectively within the said Karamea Mining District (West Coast) and the said Westland Mining District (West Coast), and which are generally described in the Schedule hereto, shall be and the same are hereby set apart for mining purposes exclusively.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that land in the Provincial District of Nelson, as follows: (1.) A strip of land, about 4 miles in width, extending in a south-westerly direction from a point 3 miles due south of the confluence of Coal Creek with the Mokihinui River to the Buller River, and extending north-westerly 2½ miles on either side of the Waimangaroa River to the Westport-Ngakawhau Railway. (2.) Also a strip of land, 7 miles in width, extending about 9 miles in a northerly direction from the confluence of Maori Creek with the Mokihinui River, and southward about 3 miles on either side of the southern branch of the Mokihinui River to its source, and onward to the Buller River. (3.) Also a strip of land, from 1 to 2½ miles in width, on either side of the Buller River, from the confluence of Cascade Creek to the confluence of the Owen River, and 4 miles on either side of that river to its source; also extending about 5 miles up the Mangles River from the Buller River, 2 miles wide. (4.)

Also a strip of land extending up the Matakaitiki River, 1 mile in width on either side of the river, to the confluence of the Glenroy River, and onward to the source of the said Matakaitiki River, about 2 miles on either side. (5.) Also a strip of land up the Glenroy River to its sources, 1 mile to  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile in width, and up the Warbeck River  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles in width. (6.) Also a strip of land, about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles in width, on either side of the Maruia River and its tributaries, from its confluence with the Buller River to Walker's Station. (7.) Also a belt of country, about 11 miles wide, on the western slope of the range to the east of the Inangahua and Grey Rivers, from near Cronadon to the Arnold River. (8.) Also a strip of land, about 4 miles in width, extending from the eastern side of the Haupiri Lake to the source of Molloy's Creek. (9.) Also a strip of land, of an average width of 3 miles, on the road from the Buller River, *via* Charleston and Brighton, to the Omonehu or Bullock Creek at Perpendicular Point. (10.) Also the western watershed of the Black Ball and Hawera Range from the Punakaihi River to the Ten-mile Creek.

All that land in the Provincial District of Westland comprised within the following limits, namely:—

1. *Between Nelson District and the Teremakau River.*—Comprising the Greenstone, Maori Gully, Stillwater, Saltwater, New River, Teremakau workings, &c. Commencing at Teremakau River, following Piranui Creek to Hohanui Range; thence following top of that range, *via* Mount French and watershed between the Greenstone, New River, Stillwater, and all their tributaries on the west, and Big Hohanui River, Lake Brunner, Arnold River and Arnold Creek on the east of Coal Reserve No. 274; thence along its boundary and the western watershed of Stillwater Creek to Mount Riley; thence along the watershed to Rata-tree Peak and Kakawau; thence following the watersheds of Saltwater, Nelson, and Sawyer's Creeks to Korora Lagoon, Grey River, the sea-coast, and Teremakau River to the starting-point.

*Outside of this Block.*—The head of Hohanui Race, tapping the Big Hohanui River, and the head of Peacock's Race and Burns Race, tapping the Arnold Creek,  $\frac{1}{2}$  chain on each side of these races.

2. *Between Teremakau and Arahura Rivers.*—Comprising Waimea, Kapitea, Kumara workings, &c. Commencing at Arahura River, following Railway Reserve, thence Hatter's Gully; thence ND line; thence Fox's Creek to its head; thence across Christchurch Road, along watershed between Blaks and Okuku Creeks to their junction; thence along Blaks Creek and Teremakau River, Ocean Beach, and by the sea and Arahura River to the starting-point: save and excepting the Borough of Kumara.

3. Comprising 5 chains on each side of the Taipo River and the Seven-mile Creek. Commencing at junction of Rocky Creek and Taipo River, and extending to the head of the Seven-mile Creek. For the protection of known alluvial ground.

4. *Between Arahura and Hokitika Rivers.*—Comprising Kanieri, Hauhau, Bluespur, Humphrey's Gully workings, &c. Commencing at Hokitika River, following the Kanieri to Hauhau Road, and along Big Paddock Track, *via* Fraser's Machine Site, to the watershed north of Hauhau Creek; along said watershed and the old horse-track to near Eight-mile Post, Arahura River; thence up Arahura River to a point one mile east of junction of German Gully Creek and Arahura River; thence due south to the watershed between Caledonian Creek and Arahura River, along said watershed to the head of the north branch of the Kanieri River; thence due south-west to the watershed of Cox's and Butcher's Creeks, along said watershed *via* Conical Hill, Mount Graham; thence by the watershed between the Hokitika River and Kanieri River to the junction of Stoney Creek and Kanieri River, and along Kanieri and Hokitika Rivers to the starting-point.

5. *Between the Arahura River and Hokitika Borough Boundary, and between the Beach and the Railway Reserve.*

6. *Between Hokitika and Mikonui Rivers.*—Commencing at sea-beach, following the northern boundary of the Harbour Board Endowment Reserve No. 146 to the Mahinapua Lake; thence along the eastern and northern banks of said lake, and along Mahinapua Creek to junction with Limestone Creek; thence along Limestone Creek to the Hokitika River watershed, and by said watershed, HI and HO lines, Mount Rivulet, the Hokitika River, the Hokitika Borough boundary, and sea-beach to the starting-point.

7. Commencing at the sea-coast, following the Mikonui River to its source; thence *via* Mount Fraser along the eastern watershed of the Mikonui River and Totara River and their tributaries, and along Harbour Board Endowment Reserve No. 146, Totara River, Woolhouse Road, Moorhouse Road, and sea-beach to the starting-point.

8. *Between Mikonui and Paerua Rivers.*—10 chains in width along the sea-coast from the Mikonui River to the commencement of the Bold Head Cliffs,

9.—10 chains in width along the sea-coast, from the Waitaha River to the commencement of the Opuku Cliffs.

10.—20 chains in width along each side of Duffers Creek, from the sea-coast to the Main South Road crossing; thence 10 chains along the main stream, and 5 chains along each side of its branches to their source.

11.—The northern watershed of Lake Lanthe, from a line 40 chains south-west of Trig. Station DV to the Main South Road.

12.—10 chains in width along each side of Evans Creek, from the Main South Road crossing to the first Forks, and from thence 5 chains along each side of the branch creeks to their sources.

13.—20 chains in width along each side of the Wanganui River, from a point 2 miles south of the Main South Road crossing to the junction with Lambert River, and the whole of the watershed of said Lambert River and its tributaries to the main range.

Existing races outside Blocks VIII. to XI. to be protected by a reserve of  $\frac{1}{2}$  chain in width on each side of them.

14. *Between Paerua and Waiko Rivers.*—20 chains in width along the sea-coast, from a mile south of the Paerua River to the mouth of the Saltwater Creek; also a reserve of 1 chain wide for Watson's Race outside this area, and a reserve for Watson's dam.

15.—The whole of the watershed of the Waiteroa River and its tributaries, from a point 2 miles south of the Main South Road crossing to the Westland boundary (Main Range).

16.—10 chains in width along the sea-coast, from the mouth of the Okarito River to Commissioner's Point, and 5 chains in width from Commissioner's Point to the Waiteroa River.

17.—From Kohuamarua Bluff to the Waiho Bluff, comprising the Three-mile and Five-mile Beaches, and the Three-mile and Five-mile Lagoons, and the belt of the flat land around these lagoons which is liable to be flooded when the mouths of the rivers are closed by the action of the sea or the waters dammed back for mining purposes. It is also necessary to reserve, outside this block,  $\frac{1}{2}$  chain on each side of the Alpine Race to Alpine Lake and of the Okarito Race to Company's Creek.

18.—Commencing at the south-eastern boundary of Educational Reserve No. 125 at a point 10 chains from the Okarito River; thence in a straight line to the southernmost part of Wahapo Lake; thence due south across Cockabulla Creek to the watershed between it and the Mapourika River; thence along the said watershed and McDonald's Creek watershed to Lake Mapourika; thence westerly along the shore of Lake Mapourika to a point due west of Trig. Station IM; thence northerly by lines 10 chains west of and generally parallel to Mapourika and Okarito Rivers to the extension of the south-east boundary of Educational Reserve No. 125; and thence in a straight line to the commencing-point.

19.—20 chains on each side of the Waiho River, from the Main South Road crossing (lower crossing) to its junction with Kellery River, and the watershed of Kellery River and its tributaries from said junction to the Westland boundary (main range).

The above-described land being coloured yellow and more particularly defined on the plan, and numbered "Gaz. 161," and deposited in the Surveyor-General's Office, Wellington.

Given under the hand of His Excellency Sir William Francis Drummond Jervois, Lieutenant-General in Her Majesty's Army, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Colony of New Zealand and its Dependencies, and Vice-Admiral of the same; and issued under the Seal of the said Colony, at the Government House, at Wellington, this eleventh day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

W. J. M. LARNACH.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN!

*Increasing Number of Members of Hobson County Council.*

WM. F. DRUMMOND JERVOIS,  
Governor.

WHEREAS the Pukekaroro, Wairau, Paparoa, and Matakohe Ridings of the County of Hobson have been severed from that county, and it has therefore become necessary to increase the number of Councillors to represent the remaining ridings of the said county, so as to make up the full number of the County Council, as provided by "The Counties Act, 1886:"

Now, therefore, I, William Francis Drummond Jervois, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, in exercise and pur-

suance of the powers and authorities vested in me by the said "Counties Act, 1886," do hereby increase the number of members of the Hobson County Council, so as to make up the full number of the Council required by the said Act, as follows, that is to say: For the Dargaville Riding, one additional member; and for the Aratapu Riding, one additional member.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this seventeenth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

P. A. BUCKLEY.

*Appointment of Members of Board to administer the Affairs of the Township of Rotorua.*

WM. F. DRUMMOND JERVOIS,  
Governor.

IN pursuance of the powers vested in me by the tenth section of "The Thermal-Springs Districts Act, 1881," I, William Francis Drummond Jervois, the Governor of the Colony of New Zealand, do hereby appoint

WILLIAM KELLY, Esquire, and  
JOHN HENRY TAYLOR, Esquire,

to be Members of the Board constituted the twenty-eighth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, to administer the affairs of the Township of Rotorua, established under the said Act, in addition to the members appointed by warrant issued under my hand, on the nineteenth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-five.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor, this sixth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

J. BALLANCE,  
Minister of Lands.

*Clerk of Resident Magistrate's Court appointed.*

Department of Justice,  
Wellington, 19th January, 1887.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

WILLIAM ALFRED BARTON

to be Clerk of the Resident Magistrate's Court at Arnold, from the 1st instant, *vice* F. H. Ibbetson.

Jos. A. TOLE.

*Appointment of Inspector of Machinery, Engineer Surveyor, &c.*

Marine Department,  
Wellington, 17th January, 1887.

IT is hereby notified that

WILLIAM MEFFAN MOWATT

has been appointed an Inspector of Machinery, and also an Inspector and Surveyor and an Engineer Surveyor for the purposes of "The Shipping and Seamen's Act, 1877."

Jos. A. TOLE,  
(For the Minister having charge of the Marine Department.)

*Board of Examiners appointed in accordance with the Regulations made under Section 275 of "The Mining Act, 1886," and Section 58 of "The Coal Mines Act, 1886."*

Mines Department,  
Wellington, 11th January, 1887.

HIS Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the under-mentioned officers to be a Board of Examiners in accordance with the regulations made under section 275 of "The Mining Act, 1876," and section 58 of "The Coal Mines Act, 1886."—

The DIRECTOR OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS,  
The SURVEYOR-GENERAL,  
The CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY,  
The INSPECTING ENGINEER, Mines Department, and  
AN INSPECTOR OF MINES under the above-quoted Acts.

W. J. M. LARNACH,  
Minister of Mines.

*Notice of Proposed Loans, Taratahi-Carterton Road Board, County of Wairarapa South.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Wellington, 14th January, 1887.

THE following notices (five), received from the Chairman of the Taratahi-Carterton Road Board, County of Wairarapa South, are published in accordance with the provisions of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1886."

P. A. BUCKLEY.

**TARATAHI-CARTERTON ROAD BOARD.**

IN accordance with the provisions of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1886," notice is hereby given that the following is the result of the poll of ratepayers, held at the Lyceum Hall, Carterton, on the 29th November, 1886, upon the proposal to borrow from the Government the sum of £1,500, under "The Government Loans to Local Bodies Act, 1886," for road-works in No. 6 Subdivision of the Taratahi-Carterton Road District:—

For the proposal ..	68 ratepayers with 82 votes.
Against the proposal ..	2 ratepayers with 4 votes.
Informal ..	2 ratepayers with 2 votes.

As the necessary majority of ratepayers (70) have not voted for the above proposal, I hereby declare that the same has been rejected.

BURTON BOYS,

Chairman, Taratahi-Carterton Road Board.

Dated at Carterton, this 30th day of November, 1886.

**NOTICE OF POLL OF RATEPAYERS.**

IN accordance with the provisions of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1886," notice is hereby given that the following is the result of the poll of ratepayers, held at Mr. J. V. Wilkerson's house, Kokotau, on Wednesday, the 8th day of December, 1886, upon the proposal to borrow from the Government the sum of £150, under "The Government Loans to Local Bodies Act, 1886," for road-works in No. 2 Subdivision of the Taratahi-Carterton Road District, for Woodland Road, viz.:—

For the proposal ..	5 ratepayers with 7 votes.
Against the proposal ..	Nil.

As the necessary majority of ratepayers (4) have voted for the above proposal, I hereby declare that the same has been carried.

BURTON BOYS,

Chairman, Taratahi-Carterton Road Board.

Dated this 10th day of December, 1886.

**NOTICE OF POLL OF RATEPAYERS.**

IN accordance with the provisions of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1886," notice is hereby given that the following is the result of the poll of ratepayers, held at Mr. John Eaton's house, Kokotau, on Monday, the 6th day of December, 1886, upon the proposal to borrow from the Government the sum of £50, under "The Government Loans to Local Bodies Act, 1886," for road-works in No. 2 Subdivision of the Taratahi-Carterton Road District, for Opuakaio Road, viz.:—

For the proposal ..	2 ratepayers with 3 votes.
Against the proposal ..	Nil.

As the necessary majority of ratepayers (2) have voted for the above proposal, I hereby declare that the same has been carried.

BURTON BOYS,

Chairman, Taratahi-Carterton Road Board.

Dated this 10th day of December, 1886.

**NOTICE OF POLL OF RATEPAYERS.**

IN accordance with the provisions of the "Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1886," notice is hereby given that the following is the result of the poll of ratepayers, held at Mr. W. G. Beard's cottage, Whyte's Line, on Tuesday, the 7th day of December, 1886, upon the proposal to borrow from the Government the sum of £400, under "The Government Loans to Local Bodies Act, 1886," for road-works in No. 2 Subdivision, for Somerset Road, viz.:—

For the proposal ..	11 ratepayers with 13 votes.
Against the proposal ..	Nil.

As the necessary majority of ratepayers (8) have voted for the above proposal, I hereby declare that the same has been carried.

BURTON BOYS,

Chairman, Taratahi-Carterton Road Board.

Dated this 10th day of December, 1886.

**NOTICE OF POLL OF RATEPAYERS.**

IN accordance with the provisions of "The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1886," notice is hereby given that the following is the result of the poll of ratepayers, held at Mr. J. J. Wilkerson's house, Kokotau, on Friday, the 10th day of December, 1886, upon the proposal to borrow from the Government the

sum of £350, under "The Government Loans to Local Bodies Act, 1886," for road-works in No. 4 Subdivision of the Taratahi-Carterton Road District, for Para Road, viz.:-

For the proposal .. Nil.  
Against the proposal .. 4 ratepayers with 6 votes.

As the necessary majority of ratepayers (4) have not voted for the above proposal, I hereby declare that the same has been rejected.

BURTON BOYS,  
Chairman, Taratahi-Carterton Road Board.  
Dated this 15th day of December, 1886.

*Special Order made by Wallingford Road Board, County of Patangata.—Levying Special Rate.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Wellington, 14th January, 1887.

THE following special order, made by the Wallingford Road Board, County of Patangata, is published in accordance with the provisions of "The Road Boards Act, 1882."

P. A. BUCKLEY.

THE following special order was made by the Wallingford Road Board, at a meeting held on the 23rd December, 1886:—

That a rate of  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. in the pound on the rateable value be levied for the year commencing on the 1st April, 1886, and ending on the 31st March, 1887, payable in one sum on the 1st day of January, 1887.

I certify that all the forms of law in respect of the above special order have been duly complied with.

M. CROPP,  
Clerk, Wallingford Road Board.  
Porangahau, 10th January, 1887.

*Special Order made by Porangahau Road Board, County of Patangata.—Levying Special Rate.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Wellington, 14th January, 1887.

THE following special order, made by the Porangahau Road Board, County of Patangata, is published in accordance with the provisions of "The Road Boards Act, 1882."

P. A. BUCKLEY.

THE following special order was made by the Porangahau Road Board, at a meeting held on the 23rd December, 1886:—

That  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. in the pound on the rateable value be levied for the year commencing on the 1st April, 1886, and ending on the 31st March, 1887, payable in one sum on the 1st day of January, 1887.

I certify that all the forms of law in respect of the above special order have been duly complied with.

M. CROPP,  
Clerk, Porangahau Road Board.  
Porangahau, 10th January, 1887.

*Special Order made by Westland County Council.—Adopting "Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1886."*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Wellington, 15th January, 1887.

THE following special order, made by the Council of the County of Westland, is published for general information.

P. A. BUCKLEY.

**SPECIAL ORDER.**

At a special meeting of the Westland County Council, held on the 1st day of November, 1886, it was resolved, "That the provisions of 'The Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1886,' be adopted by this Council."

I hereby certify that the foregoing special order was made on the 1st November, 1886, and confirmed on the 8th December, 1886, and that all the requirements of "The Counties Act, 1876," and amendments thereof have been complied with.

RICHARDSON RAE,  
Clerk, Westland County Council.

Dated at the office of the County Council of Westland, Hokitika, this 31st day of December, 1886.

*Revocation of Appointment of a Bonding Warehouse.*

CUSTOMS.—In exercise of the authority in me for this purpose vested, I, the Commissioner of Trade and Customs, do, by this order under my hand, revoke and annul the appointment of the under-mentioned warehouse for the reception and security of goods entered to be warehoused without payment of duty upon the first entry thereof, namely,—

*Port of Poverty Bay.*

The warehouse known as  
ADAIR'S BOND,  
as appointed and described by Commissioner's Order No. 124, of the 9th January, 1880.

Given under my hand, at Wellington, this twelfth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

P. A. BUCKLEY,  
(For the Commissioner of Trade and Customs.)  
Commissioner's Order No. 250.]

*Revocation of Appointment of a Bonding Warehouse.*

CUSTOMS.—In exercise of the authority in me for this purpose vested, I, the Commissioner of Trade and Customs, do, by this order under my hand, revoke and annul the appointment of the under-mentioned warehouse for the reception and security of goods entered to be warehoused without payment of duty upon the first entry thereof, namely,—

*Port of Dunedin.*

The bond known as  
TURNBULL'S BOND,  
as appointed and described in Commissioner's Order No. 214, of the 29th September, 1884.

Given under my hand at Wellington, this seventeenth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

Jos. A. TOLE,  
(For the Commissioner of Trade and Customs.)  
Commissioner's Order No. 252.]

*Road Board Elections.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Wellington, 18th January, 1887.

THE following notices of elections of Members of Road Boards have been received at this office, and are published in accordance with the provisions of "The Road Boards Act, 1882."

G. S. COOPER,  
Under-Secretary.

Akitio Road District, County of Wairarapa North:

James William Baker.  
James George Cox.  
John Stewart Handyside.  
William Liverton.  
Edgar Mason.

Castlepoint Road District, County of Wairarapa North:

Henry Richardson Elder, No. 1 Subdivision.  
John Cross, No. 2 Subdivision.  
Robert Maunsell, No. 3 Subdivision.  
John Chapman Andrew, No. 5 Subdivision.

Pahiatua Road District, County of Wairarapa North:

George Whitcombe.

Knapdale Road District, County of Southland:

George R. Elder.

*Bonus for Canned and Cured Fish for Export.*

Treasury Department,  
Wellington, 10th November, 1885.

IT is hereby notified that bonuses under "The Fisheries Encouragement Act, 1885," as set forth in the following sections (Nos. 8, 9, and 10) of that Act, will be paid subject to the conditions named therein, and in the regulations contained in the Order in Council of even date herewith.

JULIUS VOGEL.

8. In order to encourage the production and curing of fish for export, the Colonial Treasurer shall during the next seven years after the passing of this Act, without further appropriation by Parliament, pay out of the Consolidated Fund to any person who shall prepare canned and cured fish for export, and actually export the same from the colony, a bonus or bonuses upon the quantity of canned and cured fish prepared and exported by such person as hereinafter mentioned, that is to say,—

(1.) In respect of the first 200 tons avoirdupois of fish canned with or without oil, the sum of 1d. per pound,

the weight of the cans not to be included in the tonnage upon which such bonus is paid;

- (2.) In respect of every ton avoirdupois of fish canned as aforesaid beyond the first 200 tons, the sum of  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. per pound, the weight of the cans not to be included in the tonnage upon which such bonus is paid;
- (3.) In respect of cured fish the bonus to be paid shall be respectively  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. and  $\frac{1}{8}$ d. a pound under similar conditions, as far as the same are applicable to those contained in the two last subsections.

9. The total tonnage upon which the Treasurer may grant bonuses as aforesaid under this Act shall not exceed 6,000 tons.

10. Every person intending to apply for the grant of a bonus shall register a special trade-mark under the laws for the time being in force in New Zealand providing for the registration of trade-marks, such trade-mark to be used for all cured and canned fish to be prepared for export by such person, and shall, within six years after the passing of this Act, give notice to the Treasurer of his intention to export canned and cured fish with a view to applying for a bonus, and shall append to such notice a copy of such trade-mark; and all cases, barrels, or cans containing fish cured and canned for export by any such person shall, before exportation, be marked with the trade-mark so registered by him, and no part of any such bonus shall be payable except in respect of cases, barrels, or cans so marked.

*Rewards offered for the Discovery of New Goldfields.—  
Amended Conditions.*

Mines Department,  
Wellington, 16th March, 1885.

**R**EWARDS are offered for the discovery of new goldfields, upon the conditions set forth hereunder, payable out of the parliamentary vote of £2,500.

W. J. M. LARNACH,  
Minister of Mines.

**AMENDED CONDITIONS.**

1. THE maximum sum offered as a reward for any proved discovery of a new goldfield in accordance with these conditions is £500; but, if the total sum claimed as rewards in any one year exceeds the parliamentary vote, the amount available only will be divided equally.

2. The newly-discovered goldfield, if in alluvial ground, must be situated not less than ten miles from the nearest alluvial gold-workings, or, if in quartz, not less than five miles from the nearest existing quartz-mines.

3. No grant will be paid upon any application until it shall have been proved that not less than 20,000 ounces of gold have been extracted from the new goldfield within two years from the registration of the discovery, if in alluvial workings, and, if in quartz-workings, proof of a similar yield from this source within three years from such registration will be required.

4. Any person discovering new gold-workings, and being desirous of obtaining a reward, shall immediately forward a written report of such discovery, with full particulars, to the Warden or Resident Magistrate of the district within which such discovery shall be situated, and the Warden or Resident Magistrate shall forthwith register the report as an application for reward.

5. No prospecting is allowed upon Native land without the approval in writing of the Native Minister, or of some one appointed by him in that behalf.

Prospectors going upon Native land without the consent of the owners are liable to the penalties imposed by the Acts relating to goldfields, and will forfeit all claim to reward.

*Progress-payments for Exported Fish.*

Department of Trade and Customs,  
Wellington, 24th September, 1886.

**W**ITH reference to the notification in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the 12th November, 1885, respecting the payment of bonuses to persons who prepare canned and cured fish for export under regulations published on the same date, it is hereby notified that progress-payments on account of such bonuses, claimed in accordance with those regulations, will now be made by this department. Claims to be for quantities not less than one ton net weight, and to be sent through the Collector of Customs at the port from which the fish was exported.

JULIUS VOGEL.

*Additional Regulation as to Payment of Rewards for Discovery of New Goldfields.*

Mines Department,  
Wellington, 28th June, 1886.

**T**HE following additional regulation for the payment of rewards for the discovery of new goldfields, recommended by the Goldfields Committee on the 22nd June, 1886,

having been adopted by the Government, is published for general information.

This regulation applies to the notifications published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the 19th March and 29th October, 1885, offering rewards for gold discoveries.

W. J. M. LARNACH,  
Minister of Mines.

**ADDITIONAL REGULATION.**

No claim for a reward for the discovery of gold will be considered by the Goldfields Committee unless such claim be made within one year from the date of the discovery.

*Subsidies to Public Libraries.*

Education Department,  
Wellington, 23rd August, 1886.

**N**OTICE is hereby given that the sum of £4,000 has been voted by Parliament for distribution to public libraries.

The distribution will take place on the 8th February, 1887, and no claim will be entitled to consideration that shall not have been sent in in due form and received by the Secretary for Education, Wellington, on or before the 31st January, 1887.

A library to be entitled to a subsidy must be public in the sense of belonging to the public, and of not being under the control of an association, society, or club, whose membership is composed of a section of the community only, and if within a borough it must be open to the public free of charge. The receipts for the year must not have been less than £2, exclusive of moneys received from endowments, or from Government, or from Borough or County Councils, or for special building purposes, or as rent, hire, or consideration for the use of any room, or building, or land belonging to the institution, in respect of none of which will subsidy be allowed. The net proceeds of concerts, lectures, or other entertainments on behalf of the current expenses of the library will be regarded as voluntary contributions. A subsidy will not be given to more than one library in the same town.

A nominal addition of £25 will be made to the amount of each library's receipts, and the vote of £4,000 will be divided in proportion to the amounts as thus augmented, but so as that no institution shall receive more than £50.

Application to share in the distribution must be by means of a statutory declaration by the Chairman, or Secretary, or Treasurer of the institution on behalf of which it is made, and must be accompanied by a statement of the receipts and expenditure of the institution for the year ending on the 31st day of December, 1886; and such declaration must be on the form provided for the purpose, which form shall be as follows:—

**DECLARATION.**

I [*name*], of [*place of abode*], [*occupation*], do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am Chairman [or Secretary or Treasurer] of the [*name of institution*]; that during the year ending on the 31st day of December, 1886, the receipts of the aforesaid institution for the maintenance of the library only was as follows: From rates levied by a local governing body under "The Public Libraries Act, 1869," pounds

shillings and pence; from the subscriptions of members, pounds shillings and pence; and from voluntary contributions other than members' subscriptions, pounds shillings and pence. And I do solemnly and sincerely declare that the information hereinafter furnished by me in the appendix hereto is correct in every particular; that the abstract of accounts is a true statement of the receipts and expenditure of the institution for the year ending on the 31st day of December, 1886; and that by the rules of the institution admission to the reading-room is open to the public free of charge.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of an Act of the General Assembly of New Zealand intitled "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882." (Signature.)

Declared at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 188\_\_\_\_, before me—

Justice of the Peace,  
[or Solicitor, or Notary Public.]

[NOTE.—The words relating to free admission may be struck out if the library is not in a borough. The words in brackets are not part of the form, but indicate matter to be inserted or substituted.]

Copies of the form of application may be obtained from the Secretary for Education, Wellington, and from the Secretary of any Education Board.

ROBERT STOUT,

[Here affix and cancel a stamp at 2s. 6d.]

"The Native Land Administration Act, 1886."

Native Office,  
Wellington, 4th December, 1886.

To Persons having dealings with Natives for Land incomplete on the 1st day of January, 1887.

ATTENTION is hereby called to the provisions of sections 1, 24, and 25 of "The Native Land Administration Act, 1886," which said sections are set out in Schedule A herein.

A printed form of the notification mentioned in the said section 24 may be obtained on application to a Registrar of the Native Land Court.

The notification should be signed in duplicate by the person making it, and should contain such particulars of the purchase or lease intended to be notified as will show clearly the nature of the transaction alleged.

One of such duplicates should be delivered to a Commissioner under the above Act, and the other to the Chief Judge of the Native Land Court. Such delivery may be personal or by post in a registered letter.

The burden of proving delivery will be upon the party asserting it.

Notifications under section 24 must be so delivered as to reach the Commissioner and the Chief Judge of the Native Land Court respectively before the 1st day of April, 1887.

SCHEDULE A.

SECTION 1. The Short Title of this Act is "The Native Land Administration Act, 1886." It shall come into operation on the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

Section 24. A person who may claim to have heretofore purchased or leased the share or interest of some out of several owners of land (the title whereof was not at the time of such purchase or lease subject to any restriction precluding such purchase or lease) may, within three months after the coming into operation of this Act, notify the fact of such purchase or lease to the Commissioner and also to the Chief Judge of the Court, and it shall thereupon be a duty of a Judge to inquire into the circumstances thereof, and who, if satisfied that there had been a purchase or lease as alleged, and that the transaction was *bonâ fide*, and that a fair value or rent was given or reserved, may give his certificate to that effect to the person alleging himself to be such purchaser or lessee, who shall transmit the same to the Commissioner.

Section 25. Upon the grant of such certificate the person therein named,—

- (a.) If a purchaser, shall be the owner of the share of his vendor in the land the subject of such purchase, and shall be entitled to have partitioned to him in severalty such part of the land as the Court may deem just;
- (b.) Or he may within one month after the date of the certificate give notice to the Commissioner that he is desirous of purchasing the shares or interests which he has not already acquired, and in such case he may, on obtaining a certificate from a Judge that such Judge is satisfied that he had, before the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, obtained the signature of one or more owner or owners to a writing purporting or agreeing to convey the share or interest of the persons signing, at any time within twelve months from the said first day of July, but not afterwards, purchase all or any of such shares or interests.

If all such outstanding shares or interests are not purchased, he shall be entitled to have partitioned to him such part of the land as the Court may deem just;

- (c.) If a lessee, shall be entitled to have the share of his lessors in the land comprised in his lease ascertained, and partition made thereof to such lessors, and shall be entitled to hold his lease subject to the terms thereof until its expiry;
- (d.) Or he may, within one month after the date of the certificate, give notice to the Commissioner that he is desirous of obtaining a lease of all or some of the owners who have not already granted him a lease, and in such case he may, on obtaining a certificate from a Judge that such Judge is satisfied that he had, before the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, obtained the signature of one or more owner or owners to a writing purporting to be or agreement to grant a lease of the land or of the share or interest of the person signing, at any time within twelve months from the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, but not afterwards, obtain a lease of all or any of such shares or interests for the same term as he holds the shares or interests acquired before the coming into operation of this Act.

If a lease of all such outstanding shares or interests is not acquired within the said twelve months, he shall be entitled to have the shares of his then lessors ascertained and partition made thereof, and shall be entitled to hold his lease subject to the terms thereof until its expiry; and

It shall be a duty of the Court to effect such partitions as aforesaid, the purchaser or lessee in whose interest it is made paying all Court fees and the charges for survey in respect of the land the subject of such purchase or lease.

T. W. LEWIS,  
Under-Secretary.

Application for a Patent.

Patent Office,  
Wellington, 13th January, 1887.

PATENT for an Invention for a Patent Vibrating Sifting Apparatus for dressing any Description of Seeds.

ALEXANDER WALKER REID, of Ngairo, in the County of Hawera, Settler, has deposited at this office a specification of the said invention; and I have appointed Thursday, the 7th day of April next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, at this office, to hear the said application and all objections thereto; and I require all persons having an interest in opposing the grant of such Letters Patent to leave, on or before the 23rd day of March next, at this office, particulars in writing of their objections to the said application, otherwise they will be precluded from urging the same.

C. J. A. HASELDEN,  
Patent Officer.

No. 2184.

Application for a Patent.

Patent Office,  
Wellington, 13th January, 1887.

PATENT for an Invention for an Improved Centrifugal Apparatus, that can be operated by hand, for separating Substances of different Gravities, such as Milk and Cream.

CARL GUSTAF PATRIK DE LAVAL, M.A., of 14, Alandsgatan, Stockholm, Sweden, Engineer, has deposited at this office a specification of the said invention; and I have appointed Thursday, the 7th day of April next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, at this office, to hear the said application and all objections thereto; and I require all persons having an interest in opposing the grant of such Letters Patent to leave, on or before the 23rd day of March next, at this office, particulars in writing of their objections to the said application, otherwise they will be precluded from urging the same.

C. J. A. HASELDEN,  
Patent Officer.

No. 2185.

Application for a Patent.

Patent Office,  
Wellington, 13th January, 1887.

PATENT for an Invention for Improvements in the Treatment of Auriferous and Argentiferous Sulphide of Antimony Ores, to obtain Gold, Silver, and Antimony therefrom.

JAMES SIMPSON and EDWARD WILLIAM PARNELL, of 8A, Rumford Place, Liverpool, Lancaster, England, Alkali Manufacturers, have deposited at this office a specification of the said invention; and I have appointed Thursday, the 7th day of April next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, at this office, to hear the said application and all objections thereto; and I require all persons having an interest in opposing the grant of such Letters Patent to leave, on or before the 23rd day of March next, at this office, particulars in writing of their objections to the said application, otherwise they will be precluded from urging the same.

C. J. A. HASELDEN,  
Patent Officer.

No. 2186.

Application for a Patent.

Patent Office,  
Wellington, 14th January, 1887.

PATENT for an Invention for a Washing-machine, intended to be used with Portable Boilers or Fixed Coppers, and called "The Globe Easy Washer."

HENRY MESSAGE, of Christchurch, New Zealand, Engineer, has deposited at this office a specification of the said invention; and I have appointed Thursday, the 7th day of April next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, at this office, to hear the said application and all objections thereto; and I require all persons having an interest in opposing the grant of such Letters Patent to leave, on or before the 23rd day of March next, at this office, particulars in writing of their objections to the said application, otherwise they will be precluded from urging the same.

C. J. A. HASELDEN,  
Patent Officer.

No. 2187.

*Application for a Patent.*

Patent Office,  
Wellington, 15th January, 1887.

**P**ATENT for an Invention for Improvements in Cooling-chambers.

JOHN EDWARD HAYES, of Lambton Quay, Plumber, and WILLIAM HENRY EDWARDS, of Queen Street, Builder, both of Wellington, New Zealand, have deposited at this office a specification of the said invention; and I have appointed Thursday, the 14th day of April next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, at this office, to hear the said application and all objections thereto; and I require all persons having an interest in opposing the grant of such Letters Patent to leave, on or before the 30th day of March next, at this office, particulars in writing of their objections to the said application, otherwise they will be precluded from urging the same.

C. J. A. HASELDEN,  
Patent Officer.

No. 2188.

*Application for a Patent.*

Patent Office,  
Wellington, 15th January, 1887.

**P**ATENT for an Invention for Improvements in Machinery for the Manufacture of Paper Bags.

HENRY HUGHES, of Johnston Street, Wellington, New Zealand, Consulting Engineer and Patent Agent, has deposited at this office a specification of the said invention; and I have appointed Thursday, the 14th day of April next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, at this office, to hear the said application and all objections thereto; and I require all persons having an interest in opposing the grant of such Letters Patent to leave, on or before the 30th day of March next, at this office, particulars in writing of their objections to the said application, otherwise they will be precluded from urging the same.

C. J. A. HASELDEN,  
Patent Officer.

No. 2189.

*Application for a Patent.*

Patent Office,  
Wellington, 17th January, 1887.

**P**ATENT for an Invention for Improvements in Boxes or Trays for containing Matches and other Matters.

JOHN WILLIAM BARTLEY, of Wellington, New Zealand, Hotel Barman, has deposited at this office a specification of the said invention; and I have appointed Thursday, the 14th day of April next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, at this office, to hear the said application and all objections thereto; and I require all persons having an interest in opposing the grant of such Letters Patent to leave, on or before the 30th day of March next, at this office, particulars in writing of their objections to the said application, otherwise they will be precluded from urging the same.

C. J. A. HASELDEN,  
Patent Officer.

No. 2190.

*Application for a Patent.*

Patent Office,  
Wellington, 17th January, 1887.

**P**ATENT for an Invention for a Manual Platform Chaff Bag-filler.

JOHN BARTOS, of Waimate, New Zealand, has deposited at this office a specification of the said invention; and I have appointed Thursday, the 14th day of April next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, at this office, to hear the said application and all objections thereto; and I require all persons having an interest in opposing the grant of such Letters Patent to leave, on or before the 30th day of March next, at this office, particulars in writing of their objections to the said application, otherwise they will be precluded from urging the same.

C. J. A. HASELDEN,  
Patent Officer.

No. 2191.

*Application for a Patent.*

Patent Office,  
Wellington, 18th January, 1887.

**P**ATENT for an Invention for a Gas Injector for mixing Air and Gas to any required Quality.

WILLIAM HOOKER, of Wellington, New Zealand, Gas Engineer, has deposited at this office a specification of the said invention; and I have appointed Thursday, the 7th day of April, next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, at this office, to hear the said application and all objections thereto; and I require all persons having an interest in opposing the grant of such Letters Patent to leave, on or before the 23rd day of March next, at this office, particulars in writing of their objections to the said application, otherwise they will be precluded from urging the same.

C. J. A. HASELDEN,  
Patent Officer.

No. 2192.

*Officiating Ministers for 1887.—Notice No. 1.*

“THE MARRIAGE ACT, 1880.”

Registrar-General's Office,  
Wellington, 18th January, 1887.

**P**URSUANT to the provisions of an Act of the General Assembly of New Zealand, passed in the forty-fourth year of the reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, and intitled “The Marriage Act, 1880,” the following list of Officiating Ministers within the meaning of the said Act is published for general information:—

*Church of the Province of New Zealand, commonly called the Church of England.*

The Reverend George Aitkens  
 “ Josiah William Alloway, B.A.  
 “ John Chapman Andrew, M.A.  
 “ Frederick Thomas Baker  
 “ William George Baker  
 “ William Ballachey  
 “ Robert Twiddy Batchelor  
 “ Joseph Bates  
 “ Walter Stanley Bean  
 “ William Beatty, M.A.  
 The Venerable Archdeacon George Price Beaumont, M.A.  
 The Reverend Henry Belcher, LL.D.  
 “ Robert O'Callaghan Biggs  
 “ Charles Bispham  
 “ John Edwin Blackburne  
 “ Robert Gooddine Boler  
 “ William Booth  
 “ Thomas Adolphus Bowden, B.A.  
 “ Croasdaile Bowen, B.D.  
 “ Noble Dale Boyes  
 “ Laurence Carsley Brady  
 “ Henry Handley Brown, M.A.  
 “ Lawrence Lawson Brown, B.A.  
 “ Robert Burrows  
 “ William Calder  
 “ Peter L. Mitchell Cameron  
 “ Thomas Anson Cato  
 “ Jeremiah Chaffers-Welsh  
 “ Edward Eliot Chambers  
 “ Frederick William Chatterton  
 “ George James Cholmondeley, Canon  
 “ Alfred Pickering Clarke  
 The Venerable Archdeacon Edward Bloomfield Clarke, B.D.  
 The Reverend Charles Coates  
 “ Richard Coates, B.A.  
 “ Henry Bromley Cocks, M.A.  
 “ Richard Coffey, M.A.  
 “ Colin Cokayne Cokayne-Frith, M.A.  
 “ Henry Collins  
 “ Herbert Edward Copinger  
 “ George Cotterill, B.A., Canon  
 The Right Reverend William Garden Cowie, D.D., Bishop  
 The Reverend Edward Samuel Cross, A.K.C.  
 “ William Cruden, B.A.  
 “ Lyttelton Lucas Cubitt  
 “ James E. Cullen, B.A.  
 “ Alexander Dasant  
 “ Arthur Davidson  
 “ Henry Samuel Davies  
 “ Henry John Davis  
 “ John King Davis, M.A.  
 “ Charles Daniel De Castro  
 “ Thomas Francis Dodd  
 The Venerable Archdeacon Benjamin Thornton Dudley M.A.  
 “ Benjamin Woolley Dudley, M.A., Canon  
 The Reverend Walter Dunkley  
 “ William Marsden Du Rieu, M.A.  
 “ Herbert Edward East  
 “ John Charles Eccles  
 The Venerable Archdeacon Edward George Edwards, M.A.  
 The Reverend Henry John Edwards  
 “ William Henry Elton, A.K.C.L.  
 “ Alexander English  
 “ Frank George Evans  
 “ Thomas Fancourt  
 “ Thomas Farley  
 “ Frederick Philip Fendall  
 The Venerable Archdeacon John Albert Fenton, M.A.  
 The Reverend Alfred Robertson Fitchett, M.A.  
 “ Thomas Flavell, A.K.C.L.  
 “ George Foster  
 “ Arthur Stewart Fox  
 “ John Elliot Fox, M.A.  
 “ Geoffrey Fynes-Clinton  
 “ Robert Fitzhugh Garbett  
 “ McKenzie Gibson  
 “ Algernon Gifford



The Reverend Hannibal John Congdon Gilbert  
 " William Eugene Gillam  
 " William Goodyear  
 " Charles Hilgrove Gosset  
 " Frank Gould  
 " Henry George Gould  
 The Venerable Archdeacon Henry Govett, B.A.  
 The Reverend Thomas Samuel Grace  
 " Edward Hale Gulliver, M.A.  
 The Right Reverend Octavius Hadfield, Bishop  
 The Reverend Hugh Henry Scriven Hamilton, B.A.  
 " Staples Hamilton, B.A.  
 " Thomas Albert Hamilton  
 " David Orr Hampton  
 " Alfred Watson Hands, A.K.C.L.  
 " Francis Augustus Hare, M.A.  
 The Most Reverend Henry John Chitty Harper, D.D., Primate  
 The Venerable Archdeacon Henry William Harper, M.A., Canon  
 The Reverend Walter Harper, M.A.  
 " Bache Wright Harvey, D.D.  
 " John Haselden  
 " John Henry Hawkes, M.A.  
 " Henry Hayward  
 " Arthur Hermon  
 " Reginald Hermon  
 " Oswald Rousselle Hewlett  
 " Theophilus Peter Norris Hewlett  
 " Joseph Hewson  
 " Joseph Sydney Hill  
 " Alfred Jerred Hitchcock  
 " James O'Bryen Dott Richard Hoare M.A.  
 " John Hobbs  
 " Thomas Hodgson  
 " William Hoete  
 " John Holland  
 " Edward Houchen, M.A.  
 " De Berdt Hovell  
 " Tamihana Huata  
 " Frederick Richard Inwood  
 The Very Reverend Henry Jacobs, D.D., Dean  
 The Reverend Charles William Jennings  
 " Edward Jennings  
 " Walter Johnston, B.A.  
 " Thomas Johnston  
 " Alan Stanley Innes Jones  
 " Francis Innes Jones  
 " Joshua Jones  
 " Charles Jordan, B.A.  
 " Reihana Kamiti  
 " Matiu Kapa  
 " William Katterns  
 " Walter Herbert Kay, B.A.  
 " John Lloyd Keating, M.A.  
 " John Pratt Kempthorne  
 " Richard Algernon Kerkham  
 " Robert Kidd, LL.D.  
 " John Kinder, D.D.  
 " Bryan Meyrick King  
 " Thomas Frederick King  
 " Middlewood Kirkbride  
 " James Dolman Knipe, M.A.  
 " Francis Knowles  
 " Walter Frank Knowles  
 " William Lambert, B.A.  
 The Venerable Archdeacon Edward Atherton Lingard  
 The Reverend Fletcher Henry Long  
 " William Edward Lush, B.A.  
 The Venerable Archdeacon Thomas Billing Maclean  
 The Reverend John Hubert Maclean  
 " Edgar James McFarland, B.A.  
 " James McWilliam  
 " James Marshall, M.A.  
 " Francis White Martin  
 " Joseph Matthews  
 " George Maunsell  
 The Venerable Archdeacon Robert Maunsell, LL.D.  
 The Reverend Charles John Merton  
 " Joshua te Moanarua  
 " Lorenzo Moore, M.A.  
 The Venerable Archdeacon Charles Oliver Mules, M.A.  
 The Reverend William Edward Mulgan, B.A.  
 " George Peter Mutu  
 " Charles Mosely Nelson, M.A.  
 The Right Reverend Samuel Tarratt Nevill, D.D., Bishop  
 The Reverend John Leathly Nightingale, M.A.  
 " Irimana Paetua  
 " Thaddeus Millicent O'Callaghan, D.D.  
 " Ezra Robert Otway  
 " Rupene Paerata  
 " Matiaha Pahewa  
 " William Edward Paige, M.A.  
 " Frederick James Barton Parkes

The Reverend Joshua Parkinson  
 " William Augustus Pascoe  
 " Robert Penty  
 " Edward James Phillips  
 " Frederick Charles Platts, M.A.  
 " Hone Pohutu  
 " Samuel Poole, M.A.  
 " Thomas Porritt  
 " Fred. Glyn Montagu Powell, M.A.  
 " James Preston  
 " Arthur Guyon Purchas, M.R.C.S.E.  
 " Henry Thomas Purchas, M.A.  
 " William Hadeliffe  
 " Riharo Rangamaro  
 " Isaac Richards, M.A.  
 " Charles J. Rudiman Richardson, M.A.  
 " Edward Robertshaw  
 " William Ronaldson  
 " William Hevingham Root  
 " Nirai Runga  
 " Edwin Arthur Scott  
 " Arthur Henry Sedgwick  
 " Edward Shanahan  
 " Edward Shears, A.K.C.L.  
 " John Sheldon  
 " Frederick Edward Telling Simcox, B.A.  
 " Percy Scott Smallfield  
 " Thomas Jasper Smyth, M.A.  
 " Frederick John Sotham  
 " Alexander Chalmers Soutar, M.A.  
 " Frederick Hamilton Spencer  
 " Seymour Mills Spencer  
 " Thomas Henry Sprott, M.A.  
 " James West Stack  
 " William Bedell Stanford, M.A., Canon  
 " John Still, M.A.  
 " Harry Woodford St. Hill  
 The Venerable Archdeacon Arthur Stock, B.A.  
 " Harry Stocker, B.A.  
 The Right Reverend Edward Craig Stuart, D.D., Bishop  
 " Andrew Burn Suter, D.D., Bishop  
 The Reverend James Taitimu  
 " Renata Tangata  
 " Heta Tarawhiti  
 " Hare Peka te Tauga  
 " Ihaia te Aihu  
 " Rutene te Aihu  
 " William Tebbs, M.A.  
 " Arona te Hana  
 " Meinata te Hara  
 " Henere te Herekau  
 " Pineaha te Mahauriki  
 " Eruera te Ngara  
 " Wiki te Paa  
 " Hone te Wainohu  
 " Richard Joshua Thorpe, M.A.  
 " Cecil Alexander Tobin  
 " Arthur Robert Davis Tosswill  
 " John Townsend, A.K.C.L.  
 " Arthur Towgood, B.A.  
 " Henry Edward Tuckey, B.A.  
 " Thomas Lloyd Tudor  
 " Charles Lawrence Tuke  
 " Mohi Turei  
 " Wiremu Turipona  
 " Charles Turrell, M.A.  
 " George Henry Somerset Walpole, M.A.  
 " Philip Walsh  
 " Arthur Ralph Watson  
 " Henry Crocker Marriott Watson  
 " Anthony Spurr Webb, M.A.  
 " Walter Welsh  
 " William Thomas Western, M.A.  
 " Alexander Whareumu  
 " Edwin Whitehouse  
 " Alfred Owen Williams  
 " Arthur Frederick Williams, B.A.  
 " Henry Williams  
 " Samuel Williams, Rural Dean  
 The Venerable Archdeacon William Leonard Williams, B.A.  
 " William Newcombe de Laval Willis  
 The Reverend James Charles Montgomery Wilson  
 " William Thomas Pochin Winter, B.A.  
 " Alfred Cecil Wright, A.K.C.L.  
 " Edgar Herbert Wyatt  
 " George William York.  
 Presbyterian Church of New Zealand.  
 The Reverend Ralph Joshua Allsworth  
 " George Barclay  
 " Alexander Minty Beattie, M.A.  
 " Alexander Blake  
 " John Shaw Boyd

The Reverend George Brown, M.A.  
 " David Bruce  
 " Henry Brown Burnett  
 " Thomas Robinson Cairns  
 " Patrick Calder  
 " John Campbell  
 " William Rickarby Campbell, B.A.  
 " Alexander Carrick  
 " James Warnock Cree  
 " James Porter Dixon  
 " William Douglas, M.A.  
 " James Doull  
 " James Duncan  
 " Thomas William Dunn  
 " James Kennedy Elliott  
 " John Elmslie, M.A.  
 " Robert Erwin, M.A.  
 " William Evans  
 Mr. John Beck Finlay  
 The Reverend David Fulton  
 " William Gillies  
 " David Gordon  
 " John Gow  
 " William James Gow  
 " Alexander Grant  
 " James Hill  
 " Benjamin Hutson  
 " Hugh Irwin  
 " Isaac Jolly  
 " James Miller Killen, M.A.  
 " Alexander Mackenzie, M.A., B.D.  
 " Encas Mackintosh  
 " John Macky, M.A.  
 " Robert Fergusson Macnicol  
 " John Mark  
 " James Brown Marshall  
 " Peter Mason, B.A.  
 " James Maxwell  
 " John McAra  
 " William McAra  
 " Alexander Murray McCallum  
 " Robert McGregor  
 " William McGregor  
 " Joshua McIntosh  
 " James McKee  
 " James McKellar  
 " Robert McKinney  
 " Alexander McLean, B.D.  
 " Alexander McLennan, M.A.  
 " Donald McLennan  
 " John McLeod  
 " David McNeil  
 " W. McRae  
 " John Moir  
 " George Bisset Monro  
 " Patrick Robertson Munro  
 " Hugh McKenzie Murray  
 " Samuel James Neill  
 " James Neville  
 " William Nichol  
 " Thomas Norrie  
 " Charles Simmers Ogg, M.A.  
 " James Paterson  
 " James Gillies Paterson  
 " William Raeburn  
 " Patrick J. Riddle  
 " William Officer Robb  
 " David D. Rodger  
 " John Ross  
 " David Williamson Runciman, M.A.  
 " Alexander Shepherd, M.A.  
 " David Sidey  
 " J. Millar Smith  
 " Robert Sommerville  
 " David John Steele, M.A.  
 Mr. Robert Stewart  
 The Reverend William Stewart  
 " George Kinninmouth Stowell  
 " Alexander Thomson  
 Mr. Alexander Thomson  
 The Reverend Richard Tout  
 " James Treadwell  
 " William West  
 " Brownlow James Westbrooke  
 " William White  
 " Alexander McLean Wright, M.A.

*Roman Catholic Church.*

The Reverend Joseph Ahern  
 " Patrick Ahern  
 " Paul Aubrey, S.M.  
 " J. Nicolas Binsfeld, S.M.  
 " Henry Bowers

The Reverend Adelphus Braxmeier, S.M.  
 " Michael Browne  
 " William Burke  
 " Denis Carew, S.M.  
 " Nicolas Carolan, S.M.  
 " Andrew Cassidy  
 " Stephen Chastagnon  
 " John Claudius Chervier, S.M.  
 " Theophilus Lemenant des Chesnais, S.M.  
 " Claudius Cagnet, S.M.  
 The Very Reverend Archdeacon William Coleman  
 The Reverend Patrick Costello  
 " Thomas Devoy, S.M.  
 " Edward Donnelly  
 " Michael Dooley  
 The Very Reverend John Cuthbert Downey, O.S.B.  
 The Reverend Osmund Egan, O.S.B.  
 " Louis Fauvel, S.M.  
 " James Foley, S.M.  
 " Anselm James Fox, O.S.B.  
 The Right Rev. Monsignor Henry James Fynes, Vicar-General  
 The Very Reverend Archpriest Antony Garin, S.M.  
 The Reverend Laurence M. Ginaty, S.M.  
 " William Goggan, S.M.  
 " John Antoine Goutenoire, S.M.  
 " Michael Grogan, S.M.  
 " John J. Hackett  
 " Antony Halbwachs, S.M.  
 " George M. Hunt  
 " Patrick Edwin Hurley  
 " Michael Keenan  
 " Joseph Paul Kehoe  
 " Thomas Kehoe  
 " Patrick Kerrigan, S.M.  
 " Michael Charles Kickham  
 " Charles Kirk, S.M.  
 " John Lampila, S.M.  
 " John Lane  
 " Rénatus Lannuzel  
 " George Michael Lenihan  
 " Peter Leprêtre, S.M.  
 " William Joseph Lewis, S.M.  
 " F. Augustin Luck, O.S.B.  
 The Right Rev. John Edmund Luck, O.S.B., D.D., Bishop  
 The Reverend Patrick Lynch  
 " John Mackay  
 " James Mahoney, O.S.F.  
 " William Mahoney  
 " William Joseph Mahoney, S.M.  
 " Michael Marnane, S.M.  
 " Aimé Martin, S.M.  
 The Very Reverend James D. McDonald  
 " Monsignor Walter McDonald  
 The Reverend Thomas McEnroe  
 " James McGrath  
 " James McKenna  
 " John McKenna  
 " Mathias McManus  
 " Michael Joseph McManus  
 The Very Reverend John Macnamara, S.M.  
 The Reverend Francis Melu, S.M.  
 " Peter Michel, S.M.  
 " John Moore  
 The Most Reverend Patrick Moran, Bishop  
 The Reverend Andrew D. Mulvihill  
 " Jeremiah Murphy  
 " William J. Newport  
 " Daniel O'Connor  
 " James O'Donnell  
 " Richard O'Donnell  
 " Ethelwald O'Gara, O.S.B.  
 " Daniel O'Hallahan  
 " Michael D. O'Hara  
 " Patrick O'Leary  
 " James O'Neill  
 " Patrick O'Reilly  
 " James Francis Patterson  
 The Very Reverend James Paul  
 The Reverend Eugene Pertuis, S.M.  
 " James Patrick Prendergast  
 " William Purton  
 The Most Reverend Francis Redwood, S.M., D.D., Bishop  
 The Reverend Eulogie Reigner, S.M.  
 " Peter Regnault, S.M.  
 " John Louis Rolland, S.M.  
 The Very Reverend Augustine Sauzeau, S.M.  
 The Reverend John Sheehan  
 " Patrick Smythe, S.M.  
 " Christopher Soulas, S.M.  
 The Very Reverend Adalbert M. Sullivan, O.S.B.  
 The Reverend Victor Eugene G. Thomas  
 " Patrick Treacy  
 " Dominic Felix Vaggioli, O.S.B.

The Reverend Nicholas Vereker  
 " Michael Walsh  
 " Thomas Walsh  
 " Thomas Walshe  
 The Very Reverend Felix Watters, D.D., S.M.  
 The Reverend Raphael Wissel, O.S.B.  
 " Francis Yardin, S.M.

*Presbyterian Church of Otago and Southland.*

The Reverend Thomas Alexander  
 " John M. Allan  
 " James Baird  
 " William Bannerman  
 " Andrew Bett  
 " James Blackie  
 " David Borrie  
 " William Panton Brown  
 " Andrew Cameron, B.A.  
 " James Cameron, M.A.  
 " James H. Cameron  
 " William Campbell  
 " James Chisholm  
 " John Christie  
 " James Clark  
 " Charles Connor  
 " Samuel W. Currie  
 " Alexander Milne Dalrymple, M.A.  
 " James M. Davidson  
 " Alexander Don  
 " Benjamin Drake  
 " Robert Ewen, M.A.  
 " John Ferguson  
 " Alexander M. Finlayson  
 " William Finlayson  
 " J. M. Fraser  
 " James Gibb  
 " Archibald Christie Gillies  
 " David Gordon  
 " Alexander Greig, M.A.  
 " George Hall, B.A.  
 " Peter Scott Hay, M.A.  
 " James Henry  
 " Joseph Frazer Hurst, B.A.  
 " George B. Inglis  
 " James Kirkland  
 " George Lindsay  
 " John Lothian  
 " James Macgregor, D.D.  
 " Andrew Mackay  
 " James Hutton Mackenzie  
 " James Muir McKerrow, B.A.  
 " Walter Grey McLaren  
 " Robert C. Morrison  
 " James Niven  
 " Robert James Porter  
 " Donald Ross  
 " John Ryley  
 " William Salmund, D.D.  
 " William Scorgie  
 " James Skinner, M.A.  
 " James McCosh Smith, M.A., B.D.  
 " Jacob Urwin Spence  
 " John Steven  
 " Andrew Stevens  
 " Andrew H. Stobo  
 " Donald McNaughton Stuart, D.D.  
 " John McRyrie Sutherland, M.A.  
 " Robert Rose McKay Sutherland  
 " Robert Telford  
 " Alexander Todd  
 " Alexander B. Todd  
 " Alexander Bruce Todd, M.A.  
 " Rutherford Waddell, M.A.  
 " John Waters  
 " Michael Watt, M.A.  
 " James Alexander Will  
 " William Will  
 " Robert Wood  
 " William Wright.

*Wesleyan Methodist Church.*

The Reverend Christopher Abernethy  
 " John Aldred  
 " Charles Edward Barley  
 " William Baumber  
 " Rainsford Bavin  
 " William Henry Beck  
 " Joseph Berry  
 " Edward Best  
 " William Edmund Birks  
 " Joseph Blight  
 " George Bond  
 " Thomas G. Brooke

The Reverend Samuel Buchanan  
 " Henry Bull  
 " Robert S. Bunn  
 " Joseph Newman Buttle  
 " William Cannell  
 " Thomas Goodwill Carr  
 " Otter Christoffersen  
 " Edward Christoffersen  
 " John Crump  
 " John Dellow  
 " Henry R. Dewsbury  
 " John Dukes  
 " Paul W. Fairclough  
 " Thomas Fee  
 " Henry Flamank  
 " Charles H. Garland  
 " Samuel J. Garlick  
 " William Gittos  
 " Joseph H. Gray  
 " Cornelius Griffin  
 " John Wesley Griffin  
 " Thomas Nicholas Griffin  
 " Samuel Griffith  
 " Thomas G. Hammond  
 " Richard Harker  
 " George S. Harper  
 " Paul Hauraki  
 " James Hosking  
 " John Spink Hudson  
 " Lewis Hudson  
 " Francis Whitmore Isitt  
 " Leonard Monk Isitt  
 " Thomas Francis Jones  
 " Thomas A. Joughin  
 " William Keall  
 " William Kirk  
 " John Law  
 " Albert C. Lawry  
 " Henry H. Lawry  
 " Samuel Lawry  
 " William Lee  
 " John J. Lewis  
 " John Aldred Luxford  
 " George T. Marshall  
 " William B. Marten  
 " Joseph J. Mather  
 " David McNicoll  
 " William Morley  
 " Daniel James Murray  
 " Richard James Murray  
 " Edward Neilsen  
 " Thomas Walter Newbold  
 " Hamiora Ngaropi  
 " William C. Oliver  
 " William George Parsonson  
 " Wi Warena Pewa  
 " James T. Pinfold  
 " Piripi Rakena  
 " Rameka  
 " Joseph Rapley  
 " Alexander Reid  
 " John Shiers Rishworth  
 " Benjamin Francis Rothwell  
 " William Rowse  
 " Walter Lawry Salter  
 " Joseph H. Simmonds  
 " Joseph Smoult Smalley  
 " John Smith  
 " George William James Spence  
 " Charles H. Standage  
 " George Stannard  
 " Johan Edward Stenberg  
 " George Stephenson  
 " Samuel Stone  
 " James A. Taylor  
 " Robert Taylor  
 " Te Kote  
 " Hori te Kurei  
 " Benjamin Thomas  
 " James Thomas  
 " William G. Thomas  
 " William Tinsley  
 " Martin Luther Waiti  
 " James Wallis  
 " Thomas Jackson Wallis  
 " Josiah Ward  
 " Hetaraka Warihi  
 " William Jackson Watkin  
 " Joseph White  
 " William James Williams  
 " Thomas J. Willis  
 " William Worker  
 " Robert Young.

*Congregational Independents.*

The Reverend Thomas Adams  
 " William Barnett  
 " John Beckenham  
 " William John Leech Closs  
 " William Mugford Grant  
 " Thomas Hamer  
 " John Hoatson  
 " David Johnstone  
 " John Ebenezer Kelly  
 " Henry W. J. Miller  
 " Frank Seth-Smith  
 " Thomas Taylor, B.A.  
 " B. L. Thomas  
 " Edward Walker  
 " Andrew Henderson Wallace  
 " William Henry West, B.A., LL.B.  
 " R. J. Williams.

*Baptists.*

The Reverend Thomas Bray  
 " Edwin Stanley Brookes, son.  
 " Charles Crisp Brown  
 " Charles Carter

Mr. Samuel Costall

The Reverend Charles Dallaston  
 " Decimus Dolamore  
 " Harry Herbert Driver  
 " G. O. Griffiths  
 " Josiah Taylor Hinton  
 " Alfred North  
 " Lewis John Shackelford  
 " Thomas Spurgeon  
 " James Standing  
 " William Richard Woolley.

*Primitive Methodist Connection.*

The Reverend Jesse Boothroyd  
 " Henry Clark  
 " James Clover  
 " William John Dean  
 " John Dumbell  
 " James Guy  
 " Philip Needham Hunter  
 " Peter Wright Jones  
 " William Laycock  
 " Joseph Long  
 " Thomas H. Lyon  
 " John Nixon  
 " William Smith Potter  
 " Thomas Sadler  
 " Joseph Sharp  
 " Arthur Jackson Smith  
 " Charles Ebenezer Ward.

*United Methodist Free Churches.*

The Reverend Francis Blades Dutton  
 " John Edwards  
 " Samuel Macfarlane  
 " John Parkin  
 " John Jeffree Pendray  
 " Charles Penny  
 " Edward Oviden Perry  
 " Alfred Peters  
 " Harry Blake Redstone  
 " John Wesley Worboys  
 " James Wrigley.

*Lutheran Church.*

The Reverend Mads Christensen  
 " Heinrich Hartwig Christoph Dierks  
 " Johann Heinrich Christoph Dierks  
 " John William Christopher Heine  
 " Carl Conrad Wilhelm Meyer  
 " Christian Friedrich Meyer  
 " Hans Madsen Ries  
 " George Enoch Sass.

*Hebrew Congregations.*

Charles Joseph Levien, Esq.  
 The Reverend Bernard Lichtenstein  
 Mr. Alexander Singer  
 The Reverend Herman Van Staveren.

*Church of Christ.*

Mr. George Aldridge  
 Mr. William Samuel Houchins  
 Mr. Robert Laing  
 Mr. Cornelius Alexander Moore  
 Mr. Edmund Harvey Taylor.

*Independent Wesleyan.*

The Reverend Benjamin Vanes.

*Brethren, usually denominated Plymouth Brethren.*

M. Alfred Brunton.

*Bible Christians.*

The Reverend John Orchard.

I, WILLIAM ROBERT EDWARD BROWN, Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in New Zealand, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full and true copy of a list in which I have entered all names of Officiating Ministers which have been sent in to me, in conformity with the provisions of "The Marriage Act, 1880," for insertion in the list for the year 1887.

Given under my hand, at Wellington, this eighteenth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

WM. R. E. BROWN,  
 Registrar-General.

**Native Land Court Notices.***Application for Rehearing of Claim dismissed.*

NATIVE LAND COURT, NEW ZEALAND:  
 GISBORNE DISTRICT.

IN the matter of a judgment of the Court given during a session opened at Hastings, in the said district, on the 1st day of December, 1884, and adjourned from time to time, upon the hearing of a claim for the investigation of title to land situate in the said district, and known as "Te Kuha," and in the matter of the application of Watene Hapuku and others for a rehearing upon such claim:

I, John Edwin Macdonald, Chief Judge of the said Court, and in exercise of the authority in that behalf vested in me, do hereby dismiss such application.

Dated this 17th day of November, 1886.

J. E. MACDONALD,  
 Chief Judge.

*Applications for Rehearing of Claim dismissed.*

NATIVE LAND COURT, NEW ZEALAND:  
 GISBORNE DISTRICT.

IN the matter of a judgment of the Court given during a session opened at Waipawa, Napier, in the said district, on the 19th day of April, 1886, upon the hearing of a claim for the subdivision of land situate in the said district, and known as "Whenuahou;" and in the matter of the applications of Hori te Aroatua and others, and of Hori Niania and others, for a rehearing upon that claim:

I, John Edwin Macdonald, Chief Judge of the said Court, and in exercise of the authority in that behalf vested in me, do hereby dismiss such applications.

Dated this 13th day of December, 1886.

J. E. MACDONALD,  
 Chief Judge.

*Application for Rehearing of Claim dismissed.*

NATIVE LAND COURT, NEW ZEALAND:  
 AUCKLAND DISTRICT.

IN the matter of a judgment of the Court given during a session opened at Shortland, Thames, in the said district, on the 5th day of May, 1885, upon the hearing of a claim for investigation of title to land situate in the said district, and known as "Te Rautawhiri;" and in the matter of the application of Nikorima Poutotara for a rehearing upon such claim:

I, John Edwin Macdonald, Chief Judge of the said Court, and in exercise of the authority in that behalf vested in me, do hereby dismiss such application.

Dated this 13th day of January, 1887.

J. E. MACDONALD,  
 Chief Judge.

*Application for Rehearing of Claim dismissed.*

NATIVE LAND COURT, NEW ZEALAND:  
 WHANGANUI DISTRICT.

IN the matter of a judgment of the Court given during a session held at Waitotara, in the said district, during the month of November, 1886, upon the hearing of a claim for the investigation of title to land situate in the said district, and known as "Te Ngaue;" and in the matter of the application of Te Uraga Kaiwhare for a rehearing upon such claim:

I, John Edwin Macdonald, Chief Judge of the said Court, and in exercise of the authority in that behalf vested in me, do hereby dismiss such application.

Dated this 11th day of January, 1887.

J. E. MACDONALD,  
 Chief Judge.

**Crown Lands Notices.**

*Small-farm Allotments, Village of Conway, Amuri, to be leased on the Perpetual-leasing System.*

Crown Lands Office,  
Nelson, 12th January, 1887.

IT is hereby notified that the under-mentioned sections of land will be opened for leasing, under the Village Homestead Special Settlement Regulations, for the term of thirty years, with a right of renewal for a further term of twenty-one years, on and after Tuesday, the 1st March, 1887.

Applications, in sealed covers, to be addressed to the Commissioner of Crown Lands, Nelson, and marked, "Application for Conway Lease."

Description: The land may be generally described as flat, of very good quality, covered with fern and grass. A more detailed description is shown on the plan. The land is situate at the mouth of the Conway River, fronting on the South Pacific Ocean, about twenty-five miles south of Kaikoura, an exceedingly pleasant and healthy situation. There are several large sheep-runs in the immediate neighbourhood, and the wool from four of the stations is shipped close to the proposed settlement.

Probable Employment for Settlers: General station-work, mustering, shearing, dipping; killing rabbits, wild cattle, and pigs; shipping wool, carting, shepherding, fishing, and cultivation of homestead.

A fee of 10s. must accompany each application for registration.

Plans and regulations under which the leases will be granted may be obtained at this office; at the Land Offices, Christchurch and Blenheim; at the Post Offices, Waiapu and Kaikoura; at the Land Office, Christchurch; and from Mr. March, Steward of Village Settlements, Christchurch.

Section.	Area.	Annual Rental.
	A. R. P.	£ s. d.
1	16 2 15	2 10 0
2	13 0 1	2 0 0
3	20 0 7	3 0 0
4	12 0 20	1 16 0
5	10 1 9	1 10 0
6	8 0 24	1 4 0
7	10 3 15	1 12 0
8	11 0 2	1 13 0
9	9 2 1	1 8 0
10	7 3 39	1 4 0
11	22 0 2	3 6 0
12	25 0 0	3 15 0
13	19 3 29	3 0 0
14	23 3 9	3 10 0
15	24 0 7	3 12 0
16	14 3 27	2 5 0
17	13 0 39	2 0 0
18	12 0 0	1 16 0
19	9 1 24	1 8 0
20	15 1 34	2 6 0
21	9 2 32	1 8 0
22	11 2 29	1 14 0
23	5 0 0	0 15 0
24	5 0 0	0 15 0
25	5 0 0	0 15 0
26	4 3 28	0 15 0
28	23 0 0	3 10 0
29	23 0 0	3 10 0
31	9 1 34	1 8 0
32	14 0 5	2 2 0
33	18 2 16	2 15 0
34	21 0 24	3 3 0
35	16 2 16	2 10 0
37	20 1 10	3 0 0
38	21 0 11	3 3 0
39	21 0 11	3 3 0
40	20 2 11	3 0 0
41	20 2 11	3 0 0
42	20 2 11	3 0 0
43	20 0 2	3 0 0
49	16 1 11	2 10 0
50	12 2 19	1 18 0
51	14 0 26	2 2 0

ALFRED GREENFIELD,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Sale of Land by Public Auction.—Village of Conway.*

Crown Lands Office,  
Nelson, 12th January, 1887.

NOTICE is hereby given that the under-mentioned allotments of land will be offered for sale by public auction, at the Courthouse, Waiapu, Amuri, on Tuesday, the 15th March, 1887, at 12 o'clock noon.

One-fourth part of the purchase-money must be paid at the time of sale, and the remaining three-fourths within two months next after the time of such sale, otherwise the amount so paid as aforesaid shall be forfeited, and the contract for the sale of the land shall thenceforward be null and void:—

Block.	Section.	Area.	Upset Price per Section.	
		A. R. P.	£ s. d.	
I.	2	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	3	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	4	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	5	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	6	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	7	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	8	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	9	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	10	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	11	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	12	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	13	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	14	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	15	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	16	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	17	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	18	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	19	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	20	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	21	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	22	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	23	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	II.	1	0 2 0	5 0 0
2		0 2 0	5 0 0	
3		0 2 0	5 0 0	
4		0 2 0	5 0 0	
5		0 2 0	5 0 0	
6		0 2 0	5 0 0	
7		0 2 0	5 0 0	
8		0 2 0	5 0 0	
11		0 2 0	5 0 0	
12		0 2 0	5 0 0	
13		0 2 0	5 0 0	
14		0 2 0	5 0 0	
15		0 2 0	5 0 0	
16		0 2 0	5 0 0	
17		0 2 0	5 0 0	
18		0 2 0	5 0 0	
III.		1	0 2 1	5 0 0
		2	0 1 7	5 0 0
	3	0 2 14	5 0 0	
	4	0 2 8	5 0 0	
	5	0 1 25	5 0 0	
	6	0 2 3	5 0 0	
	7	0 2 4	5 0 0	
	8	0 2 2	5 0 0	
	9	0 2 0	5 0 0	
	10	0 2 13	5 0 0	
	13	0 2 18	5 0 0	
	14	0 2 7	5 0 0	
	15	0 1 30	5 0 0	
	16	0 2 24	5 0 0	
	17	0 1 37	5 0 0	
	18	0 1 38	5 0 0	
	IV.	1	0 2 0	5 0 0
		2	0 2 0	5 0 0
3		0 2 0	5 0 0	
4		0 2 0	5 0 0	
5		0 2 0	5 0 0	
6		0 2 0	5 0 0	
7		0 2 0	5 0 0	
8		0 2 0	5 0 0	
9		0 2 0	5 0 0	
10		0 2 0	5 0 0	
11		0 3 24	5 0 0	
12		0 2 0	5 0 0	
13	0 2 0	5 0 0		
14	0 2 0	5 0 0		
15	0 2 0	5 0 0		
16	0 2 0	5 0 0		
17	0 2 0	5 0 0		
18	0 2 0	5 0 0		
19	0 2 0	5 0 0		
20	0 2 0	5 0 0		

Block.	Section.	Area.	Upset Price per Section.
		A. R. P.	£ s. d.
IV.	21	0 2 0	5 0 0
	22	0 2 36	5 0 0
V.	1	0 2 6	5 0 0
	2	0 2 1	5 0 0
	3	0 2 0	5 0 0
	4	0 2 0	5 0 0
	5	0 3 17	5 0 0
	6	0 1 33	5 0 0
	7	0 2 4	5 0 0
	8	0 2 0	5 0 0
	9	0 2 0	5 0 0
	10	0 2 0	5 0 0
	11	0 2 1	5 0 0
	12	0 2 30	5 0 0
	13	0 2 21	5 0 0
VI.	1	1 2 34	10 0 0
	2	0 2 0	5 0 0
	3	0 2 0	5 0 0
	4	0 2 0	5 0 0
	5	0 2 0	5 0 0
	6	0 2 0	5 0 0
	7	0 2 0	5 0 0
	8	0 2 0	5 0 0
	9	0 2 0	5 0 0
	10	0 1 30	5 0 0
VII.	1	0 2 0	5 0 0
	2	0 2 14	5 0 0
	3	0 2 0	5 0 0
	4	0 2 0	5 0 0
	5	0 2 0	5 0 0
	6	0 2 0	5 0 0
	7	0 2 0	5 0 0
	8	0 2 0	5 0 0
	9	0 1 22	5 0 0

ALFRED GREENFIELD,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Land to be offered for Selection on Perpetual Lease in the  
Hastwell Village Homestead Special Settlement.

Crown Lands Office,  
Wellington, 13th January, 1887.

NOTICE is hereby given that the lands enumerated hereunder will be open for application as a village homestead special settlement on perpetual lease, at this office, on and after Monday, the 14th February, 1887, upon the terms and conditions fixed by an Order in Council issued on the 1st September, 1886, and made under the 163rd section of "The Land Act, 1885."

SCHEDULE.

Block.	Section.	Survey District.	Area.	Annual Rental.
			A. R. P.	£ s. d.
XIV.	30	Mangaone	6 0 5	1 4 0
	32	"	4 0 31	1 0 0
	33	"	5 0 5	1 5 0
	34	"	4 2 27	1 0 0
	35	"	4 0 29	1 0 0
	36	"	6 1 37	1 10 0
	37	"	8 0 13	2 0 0
	39	"	5 0 0	1 5 0
	40	"	5 0 0	1 5 0
	41	"	5 0 0	1 5 0
	42	"	6 3 38	2 10 0
	44	"	4 3 30	1 17 0
	45	"	4 3 30	1 5 0
	46	"	4 3 39	1 2 0
	47	"	4 2 16	1 2 0
	48	"	28 1 14	4 0 0
	49	"	10 0 5	1 10 0
	50	"	26 3 27	3 15 0
	51	"	9 2 11	1 15 0
	52	"	26 3 28	3 15 0
	53	"	12 0 16	2 5 0
	54	"	20 0 0	3 0 0
	55	"	10 0 0	2 0 0
	56	"	20 0 0	3 0 0
	57	"	10 0 0	2 0 0
	58	"	25 3 20	2 0 0
	59	"	5 0 0	1 0 0
	60	"	7 2 14	1 10 0
	61	"	28 3 12	4 0 0
	62	"	20 3 0	3 5 0
	63	"	24 3 0	3 15 0

The Hastwell Village Homestead Special Settlement is situated on the main coach-road from Masterton to Eketahuna, and adjacent to the Wi Waka section of the Wellington-Napier Railway, which is now in course of construction. It is about two miles from Mangamahoe, the present terminus of the railway, nine miles from Eketahuna, and twenty-one from Masterton. The area varies from flat to undulating, and, with the exception of a 20-acre clearing, is covered with dense bush, consisting of rimu, tawa, rata, tawhero, kahikatea, maire, miro, hinau, &c., some of which is suitable for saw-mill purposes. The soil varies from fair to good.

Forms of application and plans can be obtained at the principal post offices, Forty-mile Bush, and at this office, where full particulars can be obtained.

J. W. A. MARCHANT,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Perpetual Lease of Crown Lands, under Section 143 of "The Land Act, 1885."

Crown Lands Office,  
Christchurch, 17th December, 1886.

WRITTEN tenders, under sealed covers, will be received for the perpetual lease of the under-mentioned section, under Part IV. of "The Land Act, 1885," up to 10 a.m. on Thursday, the 27th January, 1887, addressed to the Commissioner of Crown Lands, Christchurch, and indorsed "Tender for Perpetual Lease of Section 35752, Ashburton Survey District." Every tender must be accompanied by a declaration, six months' rent, and a fee of £1 10s.

Should there be two or more tenders of the same amount for this section, the right to occupy will be decided by lot. The tenders will be opened at the meeting of the Land Board on the 27th January, 1887:—

ASHBURTON SURVEY DISTRICT.

Section.	Area.	Upset Annual Rental.
	A. R. P.	£ s. d.
35752	93 0 0	9 6 0

Plans may be seen and tender-forms and particulars obtained at the Crown Lands Offices, Christchurch and Timaru.

JOHN H. BAKER,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Crown Lands to be leased under the Perpetual-leasing System, under Section 161 of "The Land Act, 1885."—  
Provincial District of Canterbury.

Crown Lands Office,  
Christchurch, 21st December, 1886.

IT is hereby notified that the under-mentioned Crown lands are open for lease for a term of thirty years, with the right of renewal for a further term of twenty-one years, and that applications will be received on Saturday, the 22nd January, 1887, for the said leases, at the Land Office, Christchurch, and also by Mr. March, at the Road Board Office, Sheffield, on Friday, the 21st January next. The applications received by Mr. March will bear the same date as those received at the Land Office, Christchurch:—

RESERVE 1080, WAIMAKARIRI GORGE.

Section.	Area.	Annual Rental.
	A. R. P.	£ s. d.
1	5 0 0	1 2 6
2	5 0 0	1 2 6
3	5 0 0	1 2 6
4	5 0 0	1 2 6
5	4 3 10	1 2 0
6	4 3 8	1 2 0
7	4 3 12	1 2 0
8	4 3 12	1 2 0
9	4 3 12	1 2 0
10	35 3 24	4 1 0
11	18 2 0	2 2 0
12	30 0 0	3 15 0
13	42 0 5	4 4 0
14	45 0 33	4 10 0
15	27 2 1	2 15 0

Under section 161 of "The Land Act, 1885," only one allotment can be held by one person. Every application must be accompanied by a statutory declaration, the amount of the first six months' rent, and a fee of £1 10s. Should there be more than one application on the same day for the

same allotment, the right to occupy shall be determined by lot.

Plans may be seen and further particulars obtained at the Land Office, Christchurch.

JOHN H. BAKER,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Crown Lands to be leased on the Perpetual-leasing System, under Section 161 of "The Land Act, 1885."—Provincial District of Canterbury.*

Crown Lands Office,  
Christchurch, 3rd January, 1887.

IT is hereby notified that the under-mentioned section is open for lease for a term of thirty years, with the right of renewal for further terms of twenty-one years, and that applications will be received on Friday, the 4th February, 1887, for the said lease, at the Land Offices, Christchurch and Timaru, and also by Mr. March, at the Railway Station, Orari, on Thursday, the 3rd February. The applications received by Mr. March will bear the same date as those received at the Land Office, Christchurch:—

GERALDINE SURVEY DISTRICT.

Section.	Area.	Annual Rental.
	A. R. P.	£ s. d.
35740	46 1 12	4 12 0

Under section 161 of "The Land Act, 1885," only one allotment can be held by one person. Every application shall be accompanied by a statutory declaration, the amount of the first six months' rent, and a fee of £1 10s. Should there be more than one application on the same day for this section, the right to occupy shall be determined by lot. Maps may be seen and forms can be obtained at the Crown Lands Offices, Christchurch and Timaru.

JOHN H. BAKER,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Crown Lands on Perpetual Lease as Village Homestead Special Settlements, under Section 163 of "The Land Act, 1885," and the Regulations issued by the Governor under the Authority of the said Section, and published in "Gazette" No. 45, 2nd September, 1886.—Land District of Canterbury.*

Crown Lands Office,  
Christchurch, 4th January, 1887.

IT is hereby notified that the under-mentioned sections are open for lease for a term of thirty years, with the right of renewal for further terms of twenty-one years, and that applications will be received on Friday, the 4th February, 1887, for the said leases, at the Land Offices, Christchurch and Timaru, and also by Mr. March, at the Railway Station, Orari, on Thursday, the 3rd February. The applications received by Mr. March will bear the same date as those received at the Land Offices, Christchurch and Timaru:—

RESERVE 389, TOWNSHIP OF ORARI.

Block.	Section.	Area.	Block.	Section.	Area.
		A. R. P.			A. R. P.
IX.	1	5 0 0	XI.	3	5 0 0
	2	5 0 0		4	4 3 38
	3	5 0 0		5	5 1 38
	4	4 3 35	6	5 0 0	
	5	4 3 35	XII.	1	5 0 28
	6	5 0 0		2	5 0 28
	XI.	7	5 0 0	XXIII.	5
8		5 0 0	6		6 2 6
1		5 0 0	7		4 3 0
2		5 0 0			

The only charge for the lease will be a fee of 10s. No selector shall take up more than one allotment. Plans may be seen at the Land Offices, Christchurch and Timaru, where also copies of the Village Homestead Special Settlement Regulations may be obtained.

JOHN H. BAKER,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Crown Lands to be leased on the Perpetual-leasing System, under Section 161 of "The Land Act, 1885."—Provincial District of Canterbury.*

Crown Lands Office,  
Christchurch, 4th January, 1887.

IT is hereby notified that the under-mentioned sections are open for lease for a term of thirty years, with the right

of renewal for a further term of twenty-one years, and that applications will be received for the said leases at the Land Offices, Christchurch and Timaru, on the 4th February, and by Mr. March, at the Orari Railway Station, on the 3rd February, 1887. The applications received by Mr. March will bear the same date as those received at the Land Office, Christchurch:—

RESERVE 389, TOWNSHIP OF ORARI.

Block.	Section.	Area.
XIII.	1	A. R. P. 1 2 25
	2	9 1 16
	3	12 3 28
	4	13 1 19
	5	4 1 22

Under section 161 of "The Land Act, 1885," only one allotment can be held by any one person. Every application must be accompanied by a statutory declaration, the amount of the first six months' rent, and a fee of £1 10s. Should there be more than one application on the same day for the same allotment, the right to occupy shall be determined by lot. Plans may be seen and further particulars obtained at the Land Offices, Christchurch and Timaru.

JOHN H. BAKER,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Lease of Reserve, Provincial District of Canterbury.*

Crown Lands Office,  
Christchurch, 5th January, 1887.

NOTICE is hereby given that the lease of the under-mentioned reserve, situated on the south side and at the mouth of the river Rakaia, will be offered by public auction, in accordance with section 23 of "The Public Reserves Act, 1881," at the Land Office, Christchurch, on Wednesday, the 9th day of February, 1887, at 12 o'clock noon:—

Reserve.	Area.	Upset Annual Rental.
	A. R. P.	£ s. d.
2710	220 2 0	5 5 0

Term of lease, seven years, to date from the 1st April next; and seven months and nineteen days' rent on the fall of the hammer to be paid (to the 1st October, 1887).

JOHN H. BAKER,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Crown Lands on Perpetual Lease as Village Homestead Special Settlements, under Section 163 of "The Land Act, 1885," and the Regulations issued by the Governor under the Authority of the said Section, and published in "Gazette" No. 45, of the 2nd September, 1886.—Land District of Canterbury.*

Crown Lands Office,  
Christchurch, 5th January, 1887.

IT is hereby notified that the under-mentioned sections are open for lease for a term of thirty years, with the right of renewal for further terms of twenty-one years, and that applications will be received on Thursday, the 3rd February, 1887, for the said leases, at the Land Offices, Christchurch and Timaru, and also by Mr. March, at the Town Board Office, Geraldine, on Wednesday, the 2nd February. The applications received by Mr. March will bear the same date as those received at the Land Office, Christchurch:—

TOWNSHIP OF GERALDINE.

Sections.	Area.	Annual Rental.
	A. R. P.	£ s. d.
184, 185, 186	1 0 30	1 4 0
188, 189, 190, 192	1 0 8	1 1 0
195, 196, 197	1 0 37	1 4 6
215, 216, 223, 224, 225	1 1 0	1 5 0
218, 219, 226, 227	1 0 0	1 0 0
286, 287, 293, 294, 295	1 1 0	1 5 0
288, 289, 290, 297, 298	1 1 0	1 5 0
301 to 309 inclusive	2 1 3	2 5 6
311 to 315 inclusive	1 1 0	1 5 0
317 to 321 inclusive	1 1 0	1 5 0

The only charge for the lease will be a fee of 10s. No selector shall take up more than one allotment. Plans may be seen at the Land Offices, Christchurch and Timaru, where

also copies of the Village Homestead Special Settlement Regulations may be obtained.

JOHN H. BAKER,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Crown Lands on Perpetual Lease as Village Homestead Special Settlements, under Section 163 of "The Land Act, 1885," and the Regulations issued by the Governor under the Authority of the said Section, and published in "Gazette" No. 45, of the 2nd September, 1886.—Land District of Canterbury.*

Crown Lands Office,  
Christchurch, 5th January, 1887.

IT is hereby notified that the under-mentioned sections are open for lease for a term of thirty years, with the right of renewal for further terms of twenty-one years, and that applications will be received on Wednesday, the 9th February, 1887, for the said leases, at the Land Office, Christchurch, and also by Mr. March, at the Road Board Office, Waikari, on Tuesday, the 8th February. The applications received by Mr. March will bear the same date as those received at the Land Office, Christchurch:—

RESERVE 198, WAITOHI.

Section.	Area.	Annual Rental.
	A. R. P.	£ s. d.
14	50 0 0	7 10 0
15	50 0 0	7 10 0
16	50 0 0	7 10 0
17	50 0 0	7 10 0
18	50 0 0	7 10 0
19	50 0 0	7 10 0
20	50 0 0	7 10 0
21	50 0 0	7 10 0
22	50 0 0	7 10 0
23	50 0 0	7 10 0
24	50 0 0	7 10 0
25	50 0 0	7 10 0
26	50 0 0	7 10 0
27	50 0 0	7 10 0
28	50 0 0	7 10 0
29	50 0 0	7 10 0

The only charge for the lease will be a fee of 10s. No selector shall take up more than one allotment. Plans may be seen at the Land Office, Christchurch, where also copies of the Village Homestead Special Settlement Regulations may be obtained.

JOHN H. BAKER,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

*Crown Lands on Perpetual Lease as Village Homestead Special Settlements, under Section 163 of "The Land Act, 1885," and the Regulations issued by the Governor under the Authority of the said Section, and published in "Gazette" No. 45, of the 2nd September, 1886.—Land District of Canterbury.*

Crown Lands Office,  
Christchurch, 5th January, 1887.

IT is hereby notified that the under-mentioned sections are open for lease for a term of thirty years, with the right of renewal for further terms of twenty-one years, and that applications will be received on Wednesday, the 9th February, 1887, for the said leases, at the Land Office, Christchurch, and also by Mr. March, at the Road Board Office, Waikari, on Tuesday, the 8th February. Applications received by Mr. March will bear the same date as those received at the Land Office, Christchurch:—

RESERVES 158 AND 2016, SOUTH BANK OF HURUNUI RIVER.

Section.	Area.	Annual Rental.
	A. R. P.	£ s. d.
1	49 3 33	2 10 0
2	49 3 35	2 10 0
3	49 3 30	2 10 0
4	44 3 28	2 5 0
5	45 0 3	5 12 6
6	45 0 0	5 12 6
7	45 0 0	5 12 6
8	45 0 8	5 12 6
9	45 0 0	5 12 6
10	42 2 23	5 5 0
11	48 0 8	6 0 0
12	45 0 0	5 12 6
13	45 0 0	5 12 6
14	45 0 0	5 12 6
15	45 0 0	5 12 6
16	45 3 12	5 15 0
17	50 0 0	6 5 0
18	50 0 0	6 5 0

The only charge for the lease will be a fee of 10s. No selector shall take up more than one allotment. Plans may be seen at the Land Offices, Christchurch and Timaru, where also copies of the Village Homestead Special Settlement Regulations may be obtained.

JOHN H. BAKER,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Sale of Leases, Township of Richardson.

Crown Lands Office,  
Wellington, 24th December, 1886.

THE under-mentioned allotments in the Town of Richardson, Waitotara Land District, having been forfeited, are now open for application at the Land Office, Patea, on fourteen-year leases, at an upset rental of 6s. per acre. No compensation allowed for improvements.

Allotment.	Area.	Allotment.	Area.
	A. R. P.		A. R. P.
1	5 0 37	5	1 3 23
3	7 0 24	6	3 0 0
4	6 3 0	10	5 3 4

For conditions and further particulars apply at Patea Land Office.

J. W. A. MARCHANT,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Auction of Crown Lands, Marlborough.

Crown Lands Office,  
Blenheim, 21st December, 1886.

NOTICE is hereby given that the under-mentioned Crown lands will be offered by public auction, at the Survey Office, Blenheim, at noon on Tuesday, the 1st February, 1887, viz.:—

FOR SALE FOR CASH.

Section 1, Block V., Kaituna Valley, Cloudy Bay Survey District; area, 119 acres and 3 perches. Upset price, £60. Cost of survey, £12 10s.

In the event of any one but applicant becoming the purchaser, the cost of survey must be paid at auction, to be handed to applicant.

PASTORAL LICENSES OF RUNS, UNDER PART VI. OF "THE LAND ACT, 1885."

100 acres at East Bay, Queen Charlotte Sound. Upset annual rent, £3. Term of license, five years.

1,125 acres, Arapawa Island, Queen Charlotte Sound. Upset annual rent, 1d. an acre. Term of license to be from date of license to the 6th August, 1891.

TEMPORARY OCCUPATION OF RESERVES FOR PASTORAL PURPOSES, UNDER SECTION 25 OF "THE PUBLIC RESERVES ACT, 1881."

Arapawa Survey District, Queen Charlotte Sound, Arapawa Island, 100 acres. Upset annual rent, £1.

Cloudy Bay Survey District, adjoining pilot station, Wairau River, 275 acres. Upset annual rent, £5

These licenses are determinable on twelve months' notice without compensation, and, if required, the licensee will be called upon to have a survey made at his own expense.

Full particulars can be obtained at this office.

HENRY G. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Perpetual Lease under Part IV., "Land Act, 1885."

Crown Lands Office,  
Blenheim, 21st December, 1886.

TENDERS are invited for the lease of the under-mentioned section. Each tender must be accompanied by a statutory declaration under the Act, together with an amount equal to six months' rent at the rate tendered, and a fee of £1 10s. to cover cost of registering the lease. Tenders must be lodged not later than the 31st January, 1887, at this office, where forms and full particulars can be obtained:—

WAKAMARINA SURVEY DISTRICT.

Block XVI., Section 2, 51 acres and 30 perches. Upset annual rent, £2 12s.

The cost of survey, £6 10s., must also be lodged with the tender, to be paid over to applicant for survey in the event of his not being the successful tenderer.

HENRY G. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Crown Lands,



Register of Medical Practitioners.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Wellington, 18th January, 1887.

IN pursuance of the eleventh section of "The Medical Practitioners Registration Act, 1869," a certified copy of the names, qualifications, and residences entered in the Medical Register of New Zealand is published for general information.

P. A. BUCKLEY,  
Colonial Secretary.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS.

LIST OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS who are registered under the Provisions of the Act of Parliament of New Zealand, 23 Vict., No. 51.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1871, Jan. 28	Acheson, George Henry ..	Lic. and Fell. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. Lic. Midwif. Dubl. and Glasg.	Greymouth.
1870, " 1	Agassiz, Alfred .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1863. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
" " 1	Aickin, Thomas .. ..	Lic. 1839, Lic. Midwif. 1839, Fell. 1844, R. Coll. Surg. Irel. M.D. Univ. Berlin, 1842. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Auckland.
" " 1	Alexander, Edward William	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1853. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1861. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Dunedin.
1880, Mar. 1	Alexander, William Copland	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1876 ..	Hawera.
1885, May 11	Allen, James Henry .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Dubl. 1872. M.B. Trin. Coll. Univ. Dubl. 1872. M.D. Trin. Coll. Univ. Dubl. 1876	Auckland.
1880, Feb. 4	Anderson, Charles Morton ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1876. Registered on Imperial Register	Sydenham.
1879, Dec. 22	Andrews, Robert Fleetwood	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1853 .. ..	(Left the colony.)
1886, Sept. 7	Angus, Henry .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1886 ..	Dunedin.
1884, June 4	Atterbury, Walter .. ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1880. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881. M.D. Univ. Irel. 1883	Coromandel.
1873, July 31	Bakewell, Robert Hall .. ..	Mem. and Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Lond. 1856. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond., and M.D. Univ. St. And. 1856	Hokitika.
1879, Sept. 12	Barber, Alexander .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 25th October, 1870. Lic. Apoth. Hall, Dubl. 28th July, 1871	(Left the colony.)
1875, April 2	Batchelor, Ferdinand Champion	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1871. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1871	Dunedin.
1870, Jan. 1	Bayntun, Francis Thomas ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1858. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Auckland.
" " 1	Beale, Bernard Charles .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1852. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1854. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Auckland.
1879, Feb. 20	Beard, Spencer Francis .. ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877	Masterton.
1882, July 25	Bedford, Robert .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1873. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1873	Kaikoura.
1872, Sept. 2	Bell, Charles Newton .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1867 .. .. ..	(Left the colony.)
1886, Mar. 16	Bell, Thomas Watt .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1884 ..	Wanganui.
1878, April 23	Bennett, Reginald Henry Kemp	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 4th March, 1862. Lic. Med. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 23rd January, 1863. Lic. Midwif. Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dubl. 21st February, 1863	Lyttelton.
1884, Feb. 4	Bennett, Thomas .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1857 .. .. ..	Johnsonville.
1885, June 1	Bewes, Edward Austis .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1882	Otahuhu.
1881, Aug. 15	Bey, William .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1876 ..	Greytown.
1870, June 4	Bindon, John Vereker .. ..	Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1844. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1844	(Left the colony.)
1876, May 8	Blair, David .. ..	M.D. Univ. Glasg. and a Pract. on the Medical Register of Great Britain, 1861	Dunedin.
1877, Dec. 8	Blunden, William .. ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Dubl. 1876. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1876. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1877	Waitara.
1880, Jan. 19	Boase, William Francis Fookes	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1874	(Left the colony.)
1874, Dec. 14	Bodle, George Edward .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1866. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1866	Papakura.
1876, July 18	Bogle, James Herring .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Lic. Midwif., Univ. Edin. 1872	(Left the colony.)
1883, April 2	Bond, John Henry Richard ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1882 ..	Auckland.
1870, Jan. 1	Bond, Joseph Francis .. ..	Lic. Apoth. Hall, Dubl. 1858. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
" " 1	Boor, Leonard .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1852. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1851. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Nelson.
1875, Sept. 20	Bradford, William Arthur ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 29th April, 1870	(Left the colony.)
1886, June 9	Branting, Karl Gustaf Teodor	Member of the Caroline Medical and Surgical Institute, Stockholm, 1883	Woodville.
1875, April 20	Brittin, Frederick George Morris	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.	Papanui.
1874, Sept. 13	Brown, William .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. .. ..	Dunedin.
1885, Jan. 31	Brownlee, Joseph John .. ..	M.D. R. Univ. Irel. 1883. Mast. Surg. R. Univ. Irel. 1884	Christchurch.
1870, " 1	Bruen, Patrick Joseph .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1863. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Westport, Nelson.
1884, Feb. 22	Buckby, Arthur Grey Hesilrige	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1876 .. ..	Patea.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1884, Nov. 25	Bulleid, Edgar George ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin., Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1883.	
1871, Oct. 9	Bulmer, Thomas Sanderson	Lic. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Lower Canada, 1865. M.D. Victoria Univ. Dom. Canada, 1867. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1868. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1869. Registered under Imperial Act	(Left the colony.)
1870, Jan. 1	Burns, Robert .. ..	Registered under Otago Act. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Dunedin.
1884, Aug. 23	Butler, Matthias ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1875. Registered on Imperial Register	Christchurch.
1881, April 21	Buttler, William Huntington	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1829. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1828	Ryal Bush.
1876, May 2	Button, Horace Gooch ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1870 .. ..	(Left the colony.)
1883, " 29	Cahill, Thomas .. ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Univ. Irel. 1882 .. ..	Wellington.
" April 10	Caldwell, James Addington..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Surg. Edin. 1882 .. ..	Kawakawa.
1880, " 1	Callan, Patrick .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1869. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1869. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1869	Thames.
1885, Nov. 6	Cameron, Malcolm L. ..	Bach. Med. Trin. Univ. Canada, 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1881	Auckland.
1881, Aug. 18	Campbell, Henry William ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1880. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1880	Temuka.
1882, June 6	Campbell, James .. ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., McGill Univ. Montreal, 1877 ..	Warkworth.
1879, Nov. 18	Campbell, John Melvin ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 12th September, 1878.	
1870, Jan. 1	Carey, John .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1853. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1859. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Hamilton, Waikato.
" " 1	Caro, Jacob Selig .. ..	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Napier.
1885, Dec. 7	Carolan, James Frederick ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872 .. ..	Waipu.
1882, Sept. 9	Chilcot, James .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1873. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1871.	
1878, Dec. 12	Chilton, Maurice Alfred ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1878. Lic. Midwif. Edin. 1878. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1878. Registered on Imperial Register, 1878	Hawera.
1870, Jan. 1	Christy, William Beresford Chambers	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
1884, Nov. 7	Clarke, Alexander .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys., Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1864	Whangarei.
1879, Sept. 22	Clarke, William Hughes ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1865. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1854	
1885, Nov. 10	Clayton, Geoffrey Sherborne	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1883. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1884	Rangiora.
1877, Sept. 4	Cleghorn, George .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 13th April, 1872. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 28th November, 1872	Blenheim.
1883, Mar. 5	Closs, Joseph Osborne ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1882 ..	Invercargill.
1884, Aug. 8	Cobbett, Charles Newberry..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1883 ..	Auckland.
1874, April 14	Cole, George William ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Edin. Lic. Midwif. Glasg. Hon. Mem. Anderson's Univ. Med. Soc.	Wellington.
1884, Dec. 20	Coleman, Alfred .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1866. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1868. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1860	Nelson.
1877, June 12	Collins, Floyd .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond.	Ross.
1878, " 10	Collins, William Edward ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1882 ..	Wellington.
" " 13	Colquhoun, Daniel .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 15th November, 1876	
1884, " 13	Colquhoun, Daniel .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877. Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1880. M.D. Univ. Lond. 1880	Dunedin.
1878, April 23	Comyn, George .. ..	Bach. Med. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1876.	
1880, Dec. 8	Comyn, Henry Edward ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Dubl. 1871. Registered on Imperial Register.	
" Sept. 25	Connolly, Patrick .. ..	Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1868. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1868. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Irel. 1868	Wanganui.
1886, May 27	Cooke, James .. ..	M.D. R. Univ. Irel. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1884	Lincoln.
1883, Jan. 8	Coom, Richard .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1875 .. ..	Auckland.
1870, " 1	Cooper, Samuel John ..	Registered under Wellington Medical Board Act, 1854. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Chatham Islands.
" " 1	Copland, James .. ..	M.D., Mast. Surg. 1864, Univ. Aberd. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Dunedin.
1872, Dec. 6	Cotterell, William .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Phys. Edin.	Invercargill.
1886, April 2	Cottew, Arthur Atwood ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1884	Gore.
1875, Dec. 11	Coughtrey, Millen .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. .. ..	Dunedin.
1870, Jan. 1	Coward, John William Smith	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Christchurch.
1885, June 1	Cox, James Wharton .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1881 ..	Waikaha.
1870, Jan. 1	Crawford, James Robert ..	Registered under Otago Act. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
1885, Nov. 7	Cremonini, John .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1866	Auckland.
1886, Mar. 15	Cressy, George Henry ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1877. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877.	Nelson.
1870, Jan. 1	Curl, Samuel .. ..	No diploma produced. In practice prior to 1857. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Rangitikei.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1870, Jan. 1	Currie, John .. ..	Registered under Otago Act. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867.	
1881, Oct. 17	Cushny, William Alexander	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1872. M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1874	Cambridge.
1870, Jan. 1	Dakers, William Henry Phillip	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1855. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1858. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Wellington.
1875, Dec. 28	Dale, John Thomas .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1873. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1873	(Left the colony.)
1886, Feb. 10	Dalzell, Isaac William .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1879	Opotiki.
1879, Dec. 13	Dalziel, James .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1867. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1867	Pukekohe.
1870, Jan. 1	Dalton, Frederick George .. ..	Mem. 1856, Lic. Midwif. 1856, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1860. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
1886, Oct. 26	Davenport, Harold Devereux	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1885 .. ..	Foxton.
1881, Sept. 19	Davies, John Morgan Lloyd	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Lond. 1879. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1879	Port Chalmers.
1880, Mar. 16	Davies, William Rees .. ..	Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1877. Registered on Imperial Register, 1877	(Left the colony.)
1876, Sept. 14	Davison, William John .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.	Christchurch.
1885, April 27	Davy, Thomas George .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1883	Kumara.
1871, May 30	Dawson, Frederick William Edmund	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1869. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1869. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1869. Lic. Midwif. Edin. 1869	Auckland.
1870, Jan. 1	Deamer, William .. ..	Mem. 1854, Lic. Midwif. 1854, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1856. M.D. Univ. K. Coll. Aberd. 1860. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Christchurch.
1878, April 8	Deane, Charles Maslen .. ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1862. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1862. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1860	(Left the colony.)
1870, Jan. 1	Deck, John Field .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1862. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1862. M.D. Univ. St. And. 1862. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Sydney.
1875, July 22	De Lautour, Harry Archibald	Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Eng. 1874 .. ..	Oamaru.
1877, April 30	De Lisle, Frederick Irving .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1871. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1871	Napier.
1881, Jan. 20	Denton, Samuel James .. ..	M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. New York, 1876 ..	Clyde, Wairoa.
1877, Dec. 1	De Zouche, Isaiah .. ..	M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865	Dunedin.
1880, Feb. 6	Dickinson, William Miller .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1850. Bach. Med. Marisch. Coll. and Univ. Aberd. 1852.	
1870, Jan. 1	Dixon, Thomas .. ..	M.D. Univ. St. And. 1854. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1853. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1856. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
" Dec. 3	Docking, Thomas .. ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Midwif. Edin. M.D. Univ. St. And. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng.	(Left the colony.)
1875, July 19	Donaldson, Henry .. ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 4th April, 1872. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 20th November, 1873	Rangitikei.
1870, Jan. 1	Douglas, James .. ..	Registered under Otago Act. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Frankton.
1876, June 1	Douglas, Thomas Kennedy .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Lic. Midwif., Univ. Edin. 1872	(Left the colony.)
1880, Dec. 9	Dowd, Charles .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1860. Registered under Imperial Act	(Left the colony.)
1870, Jan. 1	Downes, James Badger .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1862. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Rangiora.
1875, May 6	Doyle, Bernard .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 5th May, 1865. M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 20th June, 1871. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Edin.	(Left the colony.)
1874, Feb. 5	Doyle, Patrick .. ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Q. Univ. Irel. .. ..	Christchurch.
1883, July 16	Drew, Hedley Vicars .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882 .. ..	Timaru.
1870, Jan. 1	Drury, George Dixon .. ..	Registered under Otago Act. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Havelock, Marlborough
" " 1	Drysdale, John .. ..	M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1861. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1861. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Port Chalmers.
1871, May 29	Duff, Alexander Groves .. ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1856. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1856. Lic. Midwif. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1856	Stoke, Nelson.
1886, July 10	Dunn, Walter .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1878	Roxburgh.
1875, Oct. 4	Dunkley, William Wilberforce	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. .. ..	(Left the colony.)
1874, Feb. 24	Durham, John Charles Crozier	Lic. Med. and Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. Lic. Midwif. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1862. Registered on Imperial Register	(Immigration service.)
1879, Dec. 31	Eadson, George Stych	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1883	
1884, Mar. 25	Earle, Robert Charles .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1864. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1864. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Wanganui.
1870, Jan. 1	Ebbs, William Frederick .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1862. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1863. Lic. Midwif. Dubl. and Edin. 1863. Registered under Imperial Act	(Left the colony.)

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1881, April 4	Edgelow, Samuel Henry ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877.	
1880, Dec. 18	Elliott, Frederick William ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1871. Bach. Med. Univ. Aberd. 1872. M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1874.	
1874, Mar. 20	Ellis, Edward ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1861. M.D. Univ. St. And. 1862. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1863	Christchurch.
1870, Jan. 1	Elmsley, Joseph ..	M.D. Marisch. Coll. Univ. Aberd. 1845. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Otahuhu.
1883, Nov. 6	Erson, Edward George Leger	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1876 ..	Howick.
1885, Sept. 22	Erson, William Robert ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1880. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1880	Onehunga.
1881, Nov. 7	Evans, Lawford David ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1871. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872	Auckland.
1879, Jan. 29	Eveleigh, George ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1836. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1836.	
1881, Dec. 6	Faulkner, Joseph ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1879	Hastings.
1884, April 17	Fell, Walter ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1882. Bach. Med. Univ. Oxford, 1882	Wellington.
1883, Nov. 20	Ferguson, Henry Lindo ..	Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1880. Lic. 1860, Fell. 1883, R. Coll. Surg. Irel.	Dunedin.
1870, Jan. 1	Fergusson, Alexander John..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1862. M.D. Univ. St. And. 1862. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Dunedin.
1873, Sept. 11	Fetherstonhaugh, Cuthbert..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.	(Left the colony.)
1876, Oct. 2	Fetherstonhaugh, William ..	Bach. Arts, Bach. Med., Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1866. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1867	(Left the colony.)
1870, Jan. 1	Fischer, Carl Frank ..	No diploma produced. In practice prior to 1857. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
1872, June 26	Fish, Robert ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. ..	Geraldine.
1870, Jan. 1	Fisher, Alder ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1827. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1828. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Kaipara.
1872, May 14	Fisher, George ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1867 ..	(Left the colony.)
1870, Jan. 1	Fisher, Thomas ..	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
1884, Oct. 23	Fisher, William Allen ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1883	Wainui.
1874, Sept. 13	Fleming, Alexander Allan ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. ..	Oamaru.
1883, May 14	Floyer, Blaise Bernard ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1872.	
1882, " 18	Foot, Edward Charles ..	Bach. Med. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1873. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1875.	Brunnerton.
1875, April 15	Forbes, Arthur Litton Armitage	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1870. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1870	(Left the colony.)
" Aug. 7	Foreman, Joseph ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1873. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1874	(Left the colony.)
1870, Jan. 1	France, Charles ..	Registered under Wellington Medical Board Act, 1854. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 6th July, 1849	Wellington.
" " 1	Frankish, John David ..	M.D. Univ. St. And. 1862. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1863. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1863. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Christchurch.
1876, " 27	Frood, James Nicholson ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1872. Lic. Med. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1873	Bull's.
1879, Mar. 18	Froutgous, Victor Paul Joseph Auguste Gaston	M.D. Univ. Montpellier, France, 1866. Registered on Medical Register of France	(Left the colony.)
1880, July 19	Fussell, Ernest ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1875. Registered on Imperial Register	Woodville.
1879, " 23	Galbraith, James ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1849. M.D. Univ. Melb. 1879	Invercargill.
1875, Mar. 8	Garland, Albert Isaac ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 30th April, 1874. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Phys. Edin.	Oamaru.
1870, Jan. 1	Garland, Thomas Henry ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1869. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1869. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
1882, " 30	Gaze, William Henry ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1878. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1878. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877. M.D. Brussels, 1878. Registered on Imperial Register	Westport.
1870, " 1	Gibbes, John Murray	Mem. 1865, Lic. Midwif. 1866, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1866. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	New Plymouth.
1883, Dec. 22	Giles, Joseph ..	M.D. Univ. Aberd. 12th August, 1883	
1870, Jan. 1	Giles, Joseph ..	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Hokitika.
1875, Oct. 8	Gillies, John ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Aberd. 1869. M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1870	Dunedin.
1878, April 18	Gillon, George Gore ..	Mast. Surg., Bach. Med., Univ. Glasg. 1878 ..	Wellington.
" Nov. 27	Ginders, Alfred ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1866. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1866. M.D. Univ. St. And. 1874. Lic. Midwif. Edin. 1866. Lic. Midwif. Glasg. 1866. Sanitary Science Certificate, Cambridge, 1877	Rotorua.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1883, July 16	Gipps, George Western ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1870 ..	Nelson.
1885, Oct. 28	Girdler, George Toussaint ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1881. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1882	Auckland.
1881, Jan. 15	Gordon, Henry Pelham ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1866 .. ..	(Left the colony.)
1886, " 25	Gordon, John Mackenzie ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1866 ..	Rangiora.
1884, Feb. 26	Gosset, George ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1875. Bach. Med. Univ. Cam. 1876	Leeston.
1883, Jan. 8	Grabham, George Wallington	Mem. 1857, Lic. Midwif. 1858, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1858. M.D. Univ. Lond. 1867. Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1882	Wellington.
1870, " 1	Grace, Morgan Stanislaus ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1859. M.D. Univ. Jena. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Wellington.
1880, July 9	Graham, Francis Beattie ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1845 .. ..	Herd's Point, Hokianga.
1884, " 1	Graham, John Bass ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Univ. Irel. 1863 .. ..	Wellington.
1879, Oct. 27	Grant, Charles James ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1851 .. ..	(Left the colony.)
1882, Jan. 6	Gray, Charles Edward ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1869. M.D. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1875	Christchurch.
1870, " 1	Grigor, William Panton ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1859. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Invercargill.
1875, July 10	Guthrie, John	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Glasg. .. ..	Akaroa.
1878, April 23		M.D. Glasg. 27th April, 1876	
" May 21	Guthrie, Thomas Orr	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Glasg. .. ..	Christchurch.
1883, Sept. 11		M.D. Glasg. 1882	
1880, May 29	Hacon, Walter Edward ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1872	Christchurch.
1877, Nov. 6	Haines, Charles Henry ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Q. Univ. Irel. 1870 .. ..	Auckland.
1883, " 7	Haines, Humphrey ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin. 1879 ..	Auckland.
1885, Oct. 5	Hall, Thomas Gibson Henry	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1883. Lic. Med. and Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1883	Auckland.
1870, Dec. 20	Hammond, Samuel ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1860. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1858. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1858	Wellington.
1875, Sept. 25	Hanan, Arthur Sedgley ..	Lic. and Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. Lic. and Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.	Invercargill.
1880, June 9	Hanratty, Michael ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1866. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1866. Registered on Imperial Register	Featherston.
1876, Dec. 20	Hanson, Hargreaves Hallis Halls	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1875. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1875.	(Left the colony.)
" Feb. 18	Harding, Thomas Massey ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1848. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1868	(Left the colony.)
1885, " 2	Harrison, William Atkinson	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1880 ..	Lyttelton.
1870, Jan. 1	Harsant, Walter ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1833. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1834. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Onehunga.
1880, Dec. 18	Harvey, William ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1873.	
1882, Mar. 24	Hassell, Gray ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1881 ..	Oamaru.
1877, Nov. 5	Haughton, Edmund ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1863 .. ..	(Left the colony.)
1876, Oct. 24	Hayes, John Shaw ..	M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. Lic. Midwif. Q. Univ. Irel. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel.	Temuka.
1870, Jan. 1	Hector, James ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1856. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Wellington.
" " 1	Henry, Joseph ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1862. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Wellington.
1880, June 30		Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1880	
1870, Jan. 1	Hitchings, Thomas ..	Registered under Wellington Medical Board Act, 1854. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.	Napier.
1878, Feb. 19	Hoadley, Robert ..	M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. Philadelphia, U.S. America. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng.	Waimea West, Nelson.
1870, Jan. 1	Hocken, Thomas Morland ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1859. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1859. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Dunedin.
1882, " 14	Hocter, William Henry de Burgh, B.A.	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1877 .. ..	Winton.
1884, Mar. 13		Bach. Med. Univ. Melb. Vict. 1881	
1871, June 3	Hodgkinson, Samuel ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. ..	Riverton.
1879, " 5	Hogg, Richard Bowen ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1869. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1868. Registered on Imperial Register, 1870	Timaru.
" Aug. 21	Honeyman, John Hay ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1878. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1878. Lic. Midwif. Edin. 1878	Auckland.
1870, Dec. 30	Hooper, Clarence ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1859. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1860	(Left the colony.)
1886, Sept. 13	Hooper, John Harward ..	Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865. Mast. Surg. Univ. Lond. 1865. M.D. Univ. Lond. 1870	Auckland.
1870, Jan. 1	Hooper, John Henry ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1856. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1858. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Auckland.
" " 1	Horne, James Herbert ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1830. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Auckland.
" " 1	Horne, Lewis Keele ..	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Blenheim.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1870, Jan. 1	Hosking, William Henry ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1863. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1873. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1874	Masterton.
" " 1	Hovell, Charles Henry John	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1860. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Coromandel.
1884, April 26	Howard, Henry ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1875. Registered on Imperial Register, 1875.	Wairoa.
1880, June 11	Hudson, James ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1876. Bach. Med. Univ. Lond. 1879	Nelson.
" July 19	Hunt, Frederick Everard ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1872. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Lond. 1866. Registered on Imperial Register	Woolston.
1871, Jan. 26	Husband, Edward..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.	(Left the colony.)
1882, Aug. 8	Hutchinson, Francis Blake..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1859. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1860	Wellington.
1881, June 6	Hyde, John Galbraith ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Toronto, 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin. 1880	Ophir (Black's).
1885, Jan. 3	Innes, Francis William ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1881 ..	Napier.
1884, April 7	Innes, John Fraser ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. ..	Gisborne.
1879, Dec. 1	Irving, James ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1857. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Lond. 1858. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1857	Christchurch.
1875, Feb. 13	Jackson, George Cecil ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. ..	(Left the colony.)
1870, Jan. 1	Jackson, William Lambart..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1862. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Clyde, Hawke's Bay.
1873, April 22	James, David Philip ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 16th November, 1871 ..	(Left the colony.)
1884, Mar. 15	Jennings, Edward ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1880	Dunedin.
1875, June 15	Jennings, William Oscar ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.	(Left the colony.)
1876, Feb. 1	Johansen, Johann Peter Ernst Ferdinand	Doc. Med. and Surg. Univ. Berlin, 2nd March, 1872	Motueka.
1870, Jan. 1	Johnston, Alexander ..	M.D. Univ. St. And. 1867. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1850. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1852. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Wellington.
" " 1	Johnston, Daniel ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1867. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1867. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Feilding.
1885, Mar. 22	Johnston, David Gibb ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1885 ..	Carterton.
1883, Aug. 2	Johnston, Robert Graham ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Dubl. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1873	Wakefield.
" Nov. 7	Jones, Shadrach Edward Robert	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1843. M.D. Univ. St. And. 1844. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1844	Tapanui.
1877, July 27	Keating, William Forbes ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg.	(Left the colony.)
" Jan. 16	Keiran, Thomas ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1858. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1858	
1870, " 1	Kemp, William George ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1867. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1867. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1867. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Wellington.
" " 1	Kenderdine, Thomas Brutton	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1849. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1849. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Auckland.
1885, Sept. 21	Kenny, George Geils ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1883 ..	Wellington.
1877, May 28	Kesteven, Leighton ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1873 ..	(Left the colony.)
1881, Nov. 8	Keyworth, John White ..	M.D. Univ. Lond. 1856. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1850. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1850	Napier.
1870, Jan. 1	Kilgour, James ..	Registered under Wellington Medical Board Act, 1854. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Thames.
1881, Nov. 5	King, Thomas Radford ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1868 ..	Hokitika.
1882, Dec. 4	Knight, Alfred Osborne ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1880. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881	Auckland.
1870, Jan. 1	Knight, Charles ..	Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1869. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Wellington.
1882, " 11	Lamb, William ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1879 ..	Dunedin.
1883, Nov. 7	Langdon, John Arthur ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1874	Brunnerton.
1885, May 27	Lawry, Thomas Spencer ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883. Bach. Med. Univ. Edin. 1883	Auckland.
" April 10	Lawson, George Langrigg Leathes	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1881. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882	Auckland.
1875, Feb. 4	Leahy, Thomas ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Dubl. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1874. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1874	Ashburton.
1880, " 3	Leatham, Henry Blackburn	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1879. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1879	New Plymouth.
1870, Jan. 1	Lee, Walter ..	No diploma produced. In practice prior to 1857. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Auckland.
1882, June 26	Leggatt, Alfred John ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1866	Nelson.
1870, Jan. 1	Lethbridge, Charles Frederick	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
1884, Mar. 25	Levinge, Edward George ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1873. Bach. Med. Univ. Dubl. 1873	Wellington.
1883, May 26	Levinge, Henry Mark ..	Bach. Med. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1870. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1870	Herbert.

## REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1870, Jan. 1	Lewis, Frederick .. ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1856. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867.	
1880, May 25	Lewis, George Alfred .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1874. Bach. Med. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1874	Clyde, Otago.
1882, Feb. 3	Lewis, Thomas Hope .. ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1876. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877	Auckland.
1879, Dec. 12	Lighthourne, William Ashburn	Bach. Med. Marisch. Coll. and Univ. Aberd. 1858..	Hawera.
1886, Oct. 27	Linney, William Wycliffe ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882	Hastings.
1883, Mar. 27	Locking, Benjamin .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1867. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1864	Hardy Street, Nelson.
1886, April 9	Logie, David Brown .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1873 ..	Blenheim.
1877, Oct. 11	Lovegrove, James Francis ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.	Timaru.
1883, Jan. 19	Low, Charles .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1881 ..	Invercargill.
1886, June 10	Maberly, George Frederick ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1866 .. ..	Napier.
" " 2	Macandrew, Herbert .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1883 ..	Seacliff.
1880, Aug. 30	MacCarthy, Charles Edward De Lacy	Bach. Med. Trin. Coll. Dubl. 1873 .. ..	Rangiora.
1870, Jan. 1	Macdonald, Alexander .. ..	No diploma produced. In practice prior to 1857. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Auckland.
1878, June 17	Macdonald, John .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lic. Midwif. Edin. 1864. Lic. R. Coll. Surg., and Lic. Midwif. Edin. 1858. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1866	Moray Place, Dunedin.
1881, Nov. 5	Macdonald, Robert Gordon ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1881. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1876	Timaru.
1876, July 26	Macgregor, Duncan .. ..	Mast. Arts, Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1870	Dunedin.
1884, Mar. 24	Macintire, John Henry Lee	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1875. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877	Palmerston North.
1872, Feb. 6	MacIntyre, Peter .. ..	Bach. Med. and Mast. Surg. .. ..	Timaru.
1883, " 26	Mackellar, Edward D. M. ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. .. ..	Wellington.
1880, Sept. 20	Mackenzie, John Hugh .. ..	Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1880 .. ..	(Left the colony.)
1882, May 25	Mackintosh, Alexander .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1874 ..	Christchurch.
1886, Sept. 11	Macky, James .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1885. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1885. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1885	Auckland.
1877, " 12	Maclachlan, Hugh Kennedy	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 20th February, 1866. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 20th February, 1866	Kurow.
1882, Nov. 23	Macmullen, James Carnegie	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1881. Lic. 1881 and Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.	Ponsonby, Auckland.
1884, Jan. 24	Macpherson, James .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. .. ..	Invercargill.
" June 24	Macrury, John .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1877 ..	Wellington.
1885, Feb. 5	Mahon, George Annesley Derville	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1862. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1862. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1863	Caversham.
" May 7	Mahon, Henry Greenwood ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1880. Lic. 1881 and Lic. Midwif. 1881, K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.	Wellington.
1880, " 18	Makinson, William .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Fac. Surg. Glasg. 1869	(Left the colony.)
1879, Aug. 12	Malone, Jonathan Hill .. ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Dubl. 1876. Lic. 1876 and Lic. Midwif. 1876 R. Coll. Surg. Irel.	Southbridge.
1878, June 10	Marks, Edward George Keighly	M.D. Q. Univ. Dubl. 20th June, 1876. Mast. Surg. Q. Univ. Dubl. 20th June, 1876. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 14th December, 1875. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 15th June 1876	Nelson.
1870, Jan. 1	Marr, Joseph Bell .. ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1860. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1864. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
1878, April 11	Marriner, Hugh .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Edin. .. ..	Palmerston North.
1870, Aug. 18	Marshall, Edmund Henry ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1858. Lic. Midwif. Eng. 1859. M.D. Univ. St. And. 1862	Wanganui.
1884, Nov. 8	Martin, Albert .. ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Lond. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883	Wellington.
1875, Dec. 11	Martin, Robert .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg.	Dunedin.
1883, Feb. 9	Matthews, James Forrester	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1868. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1869	Napier.
1870, Nov. 24	Maunsell, Henry Widenham	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1867. Bach. Med. Univ. Dubl. 1867. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1867	Dunedin.
" Jan. 1	McBrearty, James .. ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1860. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Kumara.
1877, Nov. 17	McCaw, Hugh .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1877 ..	Mosgiel.
1870, Jan. 1	McClure, William George ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1847. M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1847. Lic. Midwif. Univ. Glasg. 1847. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Invercargill.
1886, " 11	McLean, William Henry .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1885 ..	Lawrence.
1882, Aug. 7	McLeod, John .. ..	M.D. and Mast. Surg. Univ. Bishop's Coll. Montreal, 1877.	
1874, " 12	Meadows, Henry Frederick ..	Registered under the Imperial Medical Act, 1858. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng.	Malvern.
1880, May 25	Menzies, Edward .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1841. Hon. Inspector-General of Hospitals, H.M.S., Military (retired)	Napier.
1881, Mar. 9	Mickle, Adam Frederick John	M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1880. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1878. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1876. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1875. Registered on Imperial Register	Christchurch.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1875, April 6	Mirbach, Baron Rudolph von	Doc. Med. Surg. and Midwif. Univ. Ludwig-Maximilian at Munich, 6th July, 1872	Waipawa.
1884, June 4	Moir, James .. ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1875 ..	Tauranga.
1870, Jan. 1	Monckton, Francis Alexander	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Feilding.
1871, April 7		Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Lond.	
1885, Dec. 19	Money, Percy Frederick ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1883	Spring Grove, Waimea.
1880, Mar. 17	Moore, John Murray ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1867. Mast. Surg., Bach. Med., Lic. Midwif., Univ. Edin. 1865. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865	Auckland.
1885, " 10	Moore, Thomas Charles ..	Bach. Med., Bach. Surg., Univ. Dubl. 1881. M.D. Univ. Dubl. 1884	Helensville.
1881, Jan. 28	Moore, William Frederick ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1879 .. ..	Christchurch.
1884, July 22	Moorhouse, Benjamin Michael	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1883. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1883	Christchurch.
1870, " 1	Morice, Charles Lloyd ..	Mem. 1855, Lic. Midwif. 1856, R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1855. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Greymouth.
1883, " 25	Morice, David .. ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1834. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1833	Auckland.
1870, Jan. 1	Morris, Mathew .. ..	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Amberley.
1881, Dec. 31	Mountaine, John .. ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1871 .. ..	Paparoa, Kaipara.
1880, Mar. 30	Murdoch, James .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1877. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1879. Registered on Imperial Register, Scottish Branch, 1877 and 1879.	
1884, Oct. 14	Murch, Wilfred .. ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1881 .. ..	Auckland.
1877, Sept. 3	Murphy, Michael Dominic ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. Lic. Midwif. Glasg. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. Lic. Midwif. Coombe Lying-in-Hospital, Dubl.	
1886, Jan. 23	Murray, James Adam Johnston	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1883 ..	Kaipoi.
1870, " 1	Mussen, Phillip Johnson ..	Registered under Wellington Medical Board Act. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Wanganui.
1885, Feb. 27	Nairn, David Mathewson ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1884. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1884	Blenheim.
1870, Jan. 1	Nedwill, Courtney .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1860. M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 1860. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Christchurch.
1880, Nov. 22	Neill, Alexander Hyndman ..	M.D. Univ. Paris, 1857. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1857. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1877	Dunedin.
1884, April 15	Nelson, William .. ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Q. Univ. Irel. 1881 .. ..	Riverton.
1886, Sept. 13	Nesbitt, William Peel .. ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Edin. 1873. Mast. Surg. Univ. Edin. 1873. Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1874	Auckland.
1876, Feb. 14	Newman, Alfred Kingcome ..	Mem. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 29th October, 1874. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 25th January, 1872. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd.	Wellington.
1870, Jan. 1	Nicholson, Mark Edwin Bullen	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1850. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1856. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
1884, June 30	Nicolls, Arthur George .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1876	Waimate.
1870, Jan. 1	Niven, John Duncan .. ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1862. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Dunedin.
" " 1	O'Carroll, Patrick Joseph ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. 1863. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867. M.D. Edin. Univ., at Chicago, 1870	New Plymouth.
1886, June 5	Ogston, Francis .. ..	Mast. Surg. 1873. M.D. Univ. Aberd. 1875 ..	Dunedin.
1870, Jan. 1	Oliver, Richard .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1861. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1861. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
" July 15	Ormond, Frederick Francis ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.	Christchurch.
1874, Nov. 27	Ovenden, William Henry ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Lic. Midwif.	Kaipoi.
1886, " 29	Pairman, Thomas Wyld .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1882	Te Awamutu.
1870, Jan. 1	Park, John Steele	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1859. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867.	
1875, Sept. 2		Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1874.	
1883, Nov. 30	Parker, William Rushton ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. Bach. Med. Univ. Cam. 1880	Christchurch.
1882, Aug. 1	Parkinson, Richard Colville	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1865. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. 1865	Auckland.
" 17	Partridge, William Stroud ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1881 .. ..	Rakaia.
1881, May 7	Paterson, William Smyth ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1878. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1878.	
1871, April 15	Patrick, Samuel Alexander	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.	Christchurch.
1884, Dec. 27		M.D. Univ. Vienna, 1884	
1872, Jan. 4	Payne, Martin Henry .. ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1869. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1869. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1870	Thames.
1884, Aug. 14	Pearless, Walter Relf .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876 .. ..	Wakefield.
1886, July 10	Pemberton, Thomas .. ..	Lic. 1871, Fell. 1877, R. Coll. Surg. Edin. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1871	Wellington.
" Aug. 28	Perkins, Alfred Temple .. ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1882. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1882	New Plymouth.



REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1870, Jan. 1	Pierce, Thomas David ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1857. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
1882, Aug. 14	Pinching, Richard Lloyd ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1833.	Auckland.
1870, Jan. 1	Philson, Thomas Moore ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. 1839. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1839. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	
1876, April 27	Pollen, Henry ..	Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Trin. Coll. Dubl.	Gisborne.
1880, Aug. 25	Porter, Thomas Lee ..	Bach. Med. Univ. Cam. 1878. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1876	Blenheim.
" July 26	Preston, Alfred Chevallier ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1879	Lincoln.
1870, Jan. 1	Prins, John Horsford ..	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Christchurch.
1878, June 17	Pultney, George Brown Crookston	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1868.	
1885, Nov. 7	Purchas, Arthur Challinor ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1884. Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1884	Auckland.
1870, Jan. 1	Purchas, Arthur Guyon ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1842. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1842. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Auckland.
1879, " 24	Rawson, Ernest ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1878. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877	Wellington.
1886, May 1	Reed, Henry Albert ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1884. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1885. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1885	Waipawa.
1878, April 19	Reed, James ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 23rd February, 1871. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 26th July, 1871	Waipukurau.
" Feb. 27	Reid, Alexander ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1873. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1855. Lic. Midwif. Surg. Hall, Edin. 1855	Opotiki.
1879, Nov. 24	Reid, Robert Stuart ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys., Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1878	Tokomairiro.
1870, Jan. 1	Reimer, Carl Nicolaus ..	Registered under Otago Act. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Dunedin.
1881, Sept. 12	Richards, George Pickering	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1871. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1871. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1873.	
1870, Jan. 1	Richards, Henry ..	No diploma produced. In practice prior to 1857. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Hororata.
1881, July 12	Richardson, Arthur ..	M.D. Univ. Brussels, 1877. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1875. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1875. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1875	Auckland.
1878, May 7	Roberts, William Stewart Weeding	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1876 .. .. .	Oamaru.
1880, Oct. 19	Robertson, Alexander Milne	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1872 ..	Arrowtown.
1884, June 17	Robertson, James Hugh ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1878. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1878	Wellington.
1881, Dec. 28	Robinson, Rawdon Briggs ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1868. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1868	Christchurch.
1876, Feb. 21	Robinson, Robert ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.	Christchurch.
1881, Mar. 3	Rogers, William Henry ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1862. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877	(Left the colony.)
1879, Jan. 14	Ross, William Grahame ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., McGill Univ. Montreal, 1871. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872. Registered on Imperial Register, 1873	Ashburton.
1870, " 1	Rosetti, Francisco	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Hokitika.
" Mar. 1		M.D. Univ. Pisa, Italy	
1882, June 23	Rowley, Charles ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881 .. .. .	Bombay, Auckland.
1880, Aug. 17	Russell, Charles James ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1869. Lic. Midwif. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1869. M.D. Univ. Syracuse, New York, U.S.A. 1876	Christchurch.
1870, Jan. 1	Russell, George Ireland ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1860. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1863. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
" " 1	Ryley, Rutherford John ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1862. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1867. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
" May 11	Sam, Seth ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1854. Lic. Midwif. Eng.	(Left the colony.)
1884, Oct. 13	Satchell, Charles George ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1884. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1884	Richmond, Waimea.
1883, Mar. 1	Satchell, William Morris ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877 .. .. .	Richmond, Nelson.
1882, May 23	Schwarzbach, Bruno Beheim	M.D. R. Univ. Wurzburg, Germany. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1880	Wanganui.
1870, Jan. 1	Scott, Charles ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Picton.
1877, Sept. 20	Scott, John Halliday ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877	Dunedin.
1879, Feb. 10	Scott, William George ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1877. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1877	Oneshunga.
1877, Mar. 18	Simpson, James ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Edin.	Charleston.
1883, " 31	Sinclair, William James ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1881.	
1881, Sept. 16	Singleton, Francis Elliott Corbet	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1874. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1874	Akaroa.
1878, April 4	Sincock, Charles Henry ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1849 .. .. .	Wellington.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1870, Jan. 1	Sissons, Richard ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1842. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1842. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Kamo.
1877, June 9	Skerman, Sidney ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 13th November, 1876. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 12th October, 1876	Palmerston North.
1880, Mar. 4	Smith, Horace Harrison ..	M.D. Univ. St. And. 1848. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1847. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1847. Registered on Imperial Register	Christchurch.
1870, Jan. 1	Smith, John ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1861. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Carterton.
" " 1	Smith, John Gibson ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1857. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Clutha Ferry.
" " 1	Smith, Patrick ..	Lic. Apoth. Hall, Dubl. 1848. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Greymouth.
" " 1	Sorley, Henry ..	M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1832. Mast. Surg. Univ. Glasg. 1832. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Wanganui.
1882, April 24	Sorley, John ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1881 ..	Wanganui.
1885, Oct. 13	Speer, Hugh Johnstone ..	M.D. Medical Department of Harvard Univ. Cambridge, Mass., United States, 1874	Auckland.
1876, Sept. 14	Spence, Robert ..	Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Irel. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel.	(Left the colony.)
1870, Mar. 15	Spencer, William Isaac ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Lond. ..	Napier.
" Jan. 1	Spratt, Henry Howell ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1868. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1868. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Greytown.
" " 1	Spratt, Henry Thomas ..	Registered under Wellington Medical Board Act, 1854. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Greytown.
" " 1	St. George, George ..	No diploma produced. In practice prior to 1857. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	New Plymouth.
1877, Nov. 17	Stacpoole, Charles Aitken ..	Lic. Surg. and Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. Lic. Apoth. Hall, Lond. 1877	Cromwell.
1876, " 21	Stacpoole, George Charles ..	M.D. Edin. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. Lic. R. Lying-in Hospital, Dubl.	Waimate.
1884, Mar. 4	Stalker, Daniel ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin., 1881 ..	Kaitangata.
" Aug. 8	Stallard, John Prince ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin., 1881 ..	Otahuhu.
1877, Jan. 29	Stenhouse, William Macstravick	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1875 ..	Dunedin.
1881, " 21		M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1877	
1874, Aug. 4	Stewart, Francis McBean ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin.	Ashburton.
1876, April 22	Stewart, George James ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1871. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1871	(Left the colony.)
1875, Jan. 4	Stewart, Peter ..	M.D. Univ. Glasg. 1872 ..	Milton.
1872, May 2	Stirling, Robert Wright ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel., and Lic. Midwif. Coombe Hospital, Dubl. Lic. Midwif. K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.	Tuapeka.
1880, Aug. 17	Stockwell, George Thomas ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. ..	Mataura.
1870, Jan. 1	Stockwell, William ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1853. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Auckland.
1882, Mar. 27	Striese, Carl Heinrich ..	Phys. and Surg. Frederick William Univ. Berlin, 1857. M.D. Frederick William Univ. Berlin, 1875	Christchurch.
1879, April 24	Sturt, Thomas James ..	M.D. Univ. Lond. 1847. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1846.	Dunedin.
1872, Sept. 28	Symes, William Henry ..	Bach. Sc. Paris, 1861. Bach. Med. Edin. 1866. Mast. Surg. 1866. M.D. Edin. 1871. Lic. Midwif.	Christchurch.
1870, Jan. 1	Tapley, Henry ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1849. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
" " 1	Tassell, Robert ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1849. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1849. M.D. St. And. 1862. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
1875, " 23	Taylor, Henry ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1833. Diploma having been lost, other evidence of qualification received	Greytown.
1885, July 6	Teevan, Henry ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1881. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1881	Dunedin.
1876, April 3	Tennant, Charles Emerson ..	Diploma as Phys. Surg. and Midwif. from the Eclectic Medical Board of Canada	Auckland.
1882, Oct. 10	Thomas, Walter ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg., 1873 ..	Christchurch.
1874, Jan. 7	Thomson, Alexander Tinling	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Glasg. 1867. On Imperial Register. Application made for registration under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867. Act repealed before registration was technically complete	(Left the colony.)
1870, " 1	Thorpe, Samuel ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1852. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1853. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Reefton.
" " 1	Tilby, James ..	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Pukekohe, Auckland.
1880, Sept. 11	Tivy, Philip Ryder	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1827. Lic. Midwif. R. Westminster Hospital, Lond. 1827. Registered on Imperial Register	Christchurch.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1870, April 12	Todd, Alexander ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. An honorary diploma in Midwifery granted by Sir J. Y. Simpson, Professor of Midwifery in the University at Edinburgh	Waipawa.
1875, Oct. 7	Townsend, Joseph Henry ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond.	Christchurch.
1872, Mar. 26	Trevor, James Ebenezer ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Apoth. Co. ..	Ashburton.
1873, Aug. 5	Trimnell, Thomas James ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1857 ..	Mongonui.
" May 23	Tripe, Julius Decimus ..	Registered under the Imperial Medical Act, 1858 ..	Wanganui.
1870, Jan. 1	Tripe, William Borrowdale	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Wellington.
1884, Feb. 5	Trousseau, George (Knight of the Imperial Order of the Legion of Honour, France)	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1858	(Left the colony.)
1870, May 11	Turnbull, James Somerville	M.D. 1858, Faculté de Médecine de Paris ..	(Left the colony.)
" Jan. 1	Turnbull, James Somerville	M.D. Univ. Edin. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Christchurch.
1883, July 23	Tweed, John Moore ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1880. Registered on Imperial Register	(Left the colony.)
1880, Feb. 17	Vineberg, Hiram Nahum ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., McGill Univ. Montreal, 1872 ..	(Left the colony.)
1870, Jan. 1	Waddington, Edward ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1853. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1859. Lic. K. and Q. Coll. Irel. 1860. M.D. St. And. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Te Awamutu.
1872, April 19	Wait, John Stubbs ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. Lic. Midwif. Edin.	Oamaru.
1882, Feb. 16	Walker, Henry ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1876 ..	Great North Road, Newton, Auckland.
1883, Nov. 12	Walsh, George Joseph ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1880.	Wellington.
1877, July 2	Wanless, John Robson ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., McGill Univ. Canada. Lic. Phys. Surg. and Midwif. Homoeopathic Med. Board of Canada	Wellington.
1886, Jan. 21	Ward, John ..	M.D. Cincinnati Coll. Med. and Surg. 1874 ..	Wanganui.
1873, Dec. 27	Wardale, Joseph Augustus William	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1872. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond. 1872. Registered on Imperial Register, 1872	Invercargill.
1877, Mar. 6	Warren, John Monteith ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Q. Univ. Irel. 1874 ..	Wanganui.
1875, Nov. 12	Warren, William Edward ..	Bach. Arts, M.D., Mast. Surg., Ex-Scholar and Prizeman, Q. Univ. Irel. Lic. Midwif. Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dubl.	(Left the colony.)
1870, Jan. 1	Watling, Henry Wyatt ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1843. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1844. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Bay of Islands.
1885, Mar. 28	Watson, Arthur ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1874. M.D. Univ. Edin. 1879	Ross.
1870, Jan. 1	Watson, David ..	Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1863. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867.	Bluff.
1877, April 10	Watts, Alfred Bullock ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1865 ..	Bluff.
1876, Mar. 13	Webb, Charles Louis ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1874. Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng.	Bluff.
1870, Aug. 19	Webster, George Murray ..	M.D. Univ. Edin. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. ..	(Left the colony.)
" Jan. 1	Weekes, Henry ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1836. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1836. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
" " 1	Weld, John Edward ..	Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. 1861. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Oxford.
1886, " 22	Westenra, Fitzgerald George	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1885. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1885. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1885	Christchurch.
" Sept. 8	Whitehead, Arthur Meredith	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Aberd. 1883 ..	Petone.
1883, Feb. 15	White, John ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1882 ..	Amuri.
1884, April 15	Whitton, James ..	M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 1880. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1883	Naseby.
1874, Sept. 2	Whitton, Thomas Bain ..	M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 1872. Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1873	Reefton.
1870, Jan. 1	Wilford, John George Frederick	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1864. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Hutt.
1878, April 4	Wilkins, John ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1849. Fell. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1866	Dunedin.
1884, Nov. 26	Will, William Johnstone ..	Bach. Med., Mast. Surg., Univ. Edin. 1884 ..	Green Island.
1870, Jan. 1	Williams, Henry ..	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Woodville.
1886, April 16	Williams, Thomas Owen ..	Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1884. Lic. Fac. Phys. and Surg. Glasg. 1884	Auckland.
1877, " 16	Wine, Henry Charles ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1861. Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1863. Lic. Soc. Apoth. Lond. Eng. 1863	Auckland.
1875, Nov. 22	Withers, Robert ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1872 ..	Lawrence.
1885, Oct. 17	Withers, Thomas John ..	M.D. Q. Univ. Irel. 1877. Mast. Surg. Q. Univ. Irel. 1877	Southbridge.
1886, April 23	Woodforde, Alfred Ernest ..	Lic. R. Coll. Surg. Edin. 1884. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1884	Akaroa.
" July 14	Wolridge, Herbert Ernest	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1879. Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Edin. 1880	Auckland.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
1870, Jan. 1	Wright, Frederick William..	Lic. Medical Board, Toronto, B.N.A. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	Auckland.
1886, Aug. 4	Wright, Robert .. ..	Lic. 1882 and Lic. Midwif. R. Coll. Surg. Irel. Lic. and Lic. Midwif. 1883, K. and Q. Coll. Phys. Irel.	Wellington.
1870, Jan. 1	Yates, William Augustus ..	Mem. R. Coll. Surg. Eng. 1838. M.D. Univ. Edin. 1839. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	(Left the colony.)
1873, Dec. 23	Young, Alexander.. ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Lic. Midwif., Q. Univ. Dubl.	Riverton. (Left the colony.)
1880, Jan. 5	Young, James .. ..	M.D., Mast. Surg., Q. Univ. Irel. 1878 .. ..	
1870, " 1	Zurhorst, Frederick Melchior	Registered under New Munster Ordinance. Registered under Medical Practitioners Act, 1867	

I certify that the above is a true copy of the names, qualifications, and residences\* of all persons registered under "The Medical Practitioners Registration Act, 1869," as recorded in the Medical Register Book kept in this office.

Registrar-General's Office,  
Wellington, 31st December, 1886.

WM. R. E. BROWN,  
Registrar-General.

\* It is not unlikely that in some instances the places given under the heading "Residence" are not the present places of abode of the respective persons. They have been copied, however, as they stand in the General Register; and if they are inaccurate in any case it is because the changes of residence have not been officially notified to the Registrar-General, as it is obviously desirable that all such changes should be.—WM. R. E. B.

*Dentists' Register, New Zealand.*

Colonial Secretary's Office, Wellington, 18th January, 1887.

IN pursuance of the twenty-second section of "The Dentists Act, 1880," a certified copy of the Dentists' Register of New Zealand is published for general information.

P. A. BUCKLEY,  
Colonial Secretary.

## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
20 Mar., 1882	Ancell, William Cleaver ..	In continuous practice in New Zealand for five years before the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Trafalgar Street, Nelson.
21 Oct., 1881	Armstrong, John Philip ..	In continuous practice in New Zealand for five years before the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
27 May, "	Bagley, Benjamin, jun. ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
23 " "	Bandey, John Felts ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Riverton.
11 April, 1882	Barnett, William ..	In continuous practice in New Zealand for the period of five years preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Kumara.
17 May, 1881	Boot, Alfred ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
21 " "	Bridge, Joseph W... ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	George Street, Dunedin.
15 Nov., "	Brittain, Henry ..	In continuous practice in New Zealand for the period of five years preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Manners Street, Wellington.
20 May, "	Bulkley, Richard C. ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Wellington.
13 June, "	Caro, Margaret ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Napier.
16 July, 1883	Chatfield, Alfred William ..	Registered under the Imperial Act, viz., "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Auckland.
28 Jan., 1882	Cook, Robert Skilling ..	In continuous practice in New Zealand for five years before the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Geraldine.
30 April, 1881	Cooper, Septimus ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Invercargill.
24 Aug., 1883	Cottle, Morford ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11, "The Dentists Act, 1880," after expiry of three years' apprenticeship	Wanganui.
20 April, 1881	Crosse, Samuel Victor ..	Registered under the Imperial Act, viz., "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Wanganui.
31 May, "	Daplyn, Arthur Richard ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Waikaia, Dunedin.
2 June, "	Davis, Edward ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Waikouaiti.
11 May, "	Deck, Edward Henry ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Motueka.
19 April, "	Deck, Samuel John ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Invercargill.

## DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
27 May, 1881	Dermer, George Edmund ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
27 " "	Dodds, George Fawcitt ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Port Chalmers.
23 " "	Dutton, Peter ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
31 " "	Elder, William ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Port Chalmers.
28 " "	Esther, David Brunton ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Gore.
23 " "	Fairbourn, George Brown ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
6 April, "	FitzGerald, William Crotters	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Wellington.
6 Oct., 1884	German, William Andrew ..	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Christchurch.
30 Mar., 1881	Gilbert, William Charles ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Nelson.
15 Sept., 1884	Greenwood, John ..	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Wanganui.
30 May, 1881	Greenwood, John Charles ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Wanganui.
31 " "	Grieve, Robert Gideon ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Lawrence.
1 June, "	Grossman, Arnold Frederick	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Auckland.
23 May, "	Grüber, Edsall ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Arrowtown.
10 Mar., 1885	Hall, Walter Ernest ..	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Wellington.
2 June, 1881	Harrop, Jonas ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Lawrence.
21 May, "	Helms, Richard ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Greymouth.
1 June, "	Henderson, Jacob Graham ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Ponsonby, Auckland.
20 May, "	Hewitt, John ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
20 Sept., 1886	Hill, Thomas Boucher ..	In continuous practice in New Zealand for the period of five years immediately preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Auckland.
6 Aug., 1881	Hoby, Arthur ..	Lic. Dent. Surg. R. Coll. Surg. Irel.	Willis Street, Wellington.
9 May, "	Hughes, Alfred George ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Duke Street, Cambridge, Waikato.
12 Oct., 1885	Hughson, Hugh ..	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	New Plymouth.
17 May, 1881	Hunter, Thomas A. ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
23 " "	Hutchins, George William ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Balclutha.
27 " "	Irvine, James ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Christchurch.
31 " "	Isaac, Barnard ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	11, Rattray Street, Dunedin.
31 " "	Jones, Edward Bevan ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Invercargill.
23 " "	Kempson, John Tertius ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Arthur Street, Dunedin.
23 " "	Kiernan, John ..	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Trafalgar Street, Nelson.
17 " "	Lane, Edward George ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Tees Street, Oamaru.
9 April, "	Leary, James Francis ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Mosgiel.
27 May, "	Leary, Thomas James ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
27 " "	Leask, Robert Craigie ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
8 June, "	Letters, Francis ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	George Street, Dunedin.
11 May, "	Levien, George Edward ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Havelock.
19 April, "	McConnochie, William ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	St. Bathans.
7 Feb., 1882	Moffitt, John Lindsay ..	In continuous practice for five years prior to the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Wellington.
31 May, 1881	Myers, Septimus ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Invercargill.
31 " "	Neil, James ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	96, George Street, Dunedin.
2 June, "	Petit, William ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Waimate.
7 May, "	Plumley, Edwin Alfred ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Hobson Street, Auckland.

DENTISTS' REGISTER, NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualification.	Residence.
20 April, 1885	Purdie, Henry Wight ..	Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	173, Colombo Street, Christchurch.
23 " 1881	Quigley, James O'Donovan..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	New Plymouth.
18 May, "	Rawson, Herbert Pearson ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Wellington.
25 Mar., 1885	Rice, John Spotty..	Doctor of Dental Surgery of Ohio College of Dental Surgery, 1875	Dunedin.
16 Feb., 1881	Robinson, George ..	Registered under the Imperial Act entitled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Oamaru.
18 Oct., "	Robinson, Horace William George	Continuously and wholly engaged in the practice of dentistry and dental surgery in New Zealand for a period of five years immediately preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
14 May, 1883	Rowley, Thomas Griffiths ..	Continuously engaged in the practice of dentistry at Timaru for a period of over five years immediately preceding the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Timaru.
13 Nov., "	Sandes, Robert Fitzmaurice	In continuous practice for five years prior to the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Hamilton, Waikato.
24 " 1881	Seymour, Stanley Biscoe ..	In continuous practice for five years prior to the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Christchurch.
28 May, "	Skeet, William Henry	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	New Plymouth.
29 Nov., 1882		Registered under the Imperial Act intituled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	
27 Mar., 1884	Southcombe, James ..	In continuous practice for five years prior to the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Waitotara.
25 May, 1881	Stephenson, Frederick Pratten	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Palmerston, Otago.
28 Sept., "	Straker, Herbert Edwin Phillips	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Wanganui.
25 May, "	Sykes, Walter James ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Auckland.
29 Dec., "	Taite, James ..	Continuously in practice for five years before the coming into operation of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Newmarket, Auckland.
31 May, "	Tatton, Arthur William ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Nelson.
31 " "	Tatton, John William ..	Registered under the Imperial Act entitled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Nelson.
28 " "	Taylor, George Omerod ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Lawrence.
20 " "	Thomas, Frederick George ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Timaru.
24 Sept., 1884	Thompson, Frederick William	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupillage	Invercargill.
11 April, 1881	Throp, Benjamin ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Dunedin.
9 May, "	Trafford, Thomas ..	Registered under the Imperial Act entitled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Wakefield Street, Auckland.
7 " "	Tyndall, Joseph ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Grey Street, Auckland.
21 " "	Wardrop, William..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	South Dunedin.
4 Dec., 1880	Williams, Joseph ..	Registered under the Imperial Act entitled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Hokitika.
14 May, 1881	Wilson, Henry Charles ..	Registered under the Imperial Act entitled "The Dentists Act, 1878"	Napier.
30 Aug., 1886	Wilson, Joseph Foord ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupillage	Hokitika.
9 Feb., 1885	Windsor, Henry Fletcher ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupillage	Auckland.
11 April, 1881	Woodman, Charles Octavius	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Mataura.
23 May, "	Woollatt, Albert Newland ..	In practice at the date of the passing of "The Dentists Act, 1880"	Green Island, Otago.
1 Nov., 1884	Wright, Arthur Locke ..	Certificate of competency issued by Board of Examiners under section 11 of "The Dentists Act, 1880," after three years' pupillage	Parnell, Auckland.

I certify that the above are true copies of the names and qualifications entered in the Dentists' Register, under "The Dentists Act, 1880," for the Colony of New Zealand.

Registrar-General's Office,  
Wellington, 31st December, 1886.

WM. R. E. BROWN,  
Registrar-General.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S Report on the Vital Statistics of the Principal Towns of New Zealand during the Month of December, 1886.

RETURN of the Number of Births, with the actual Mortality of Males and Females, and the Proportion of Deaths to Population, in the under-mentioned Boroughs, during the Month of December, 1886.

BOROUGHES.	ESTIMATED POPULATION, CENSUS, 1886.	TOTAL BIRTHS.	DEATHS REGISTERED IN DECEMBER, 1886.							Proportion of Deaths to the 1,000 of Population, December, 1886.	Proportion of Deaths to the 1,000 of Population in the Year 1885.*	Proportion of Deaths to the 1,000 of Population in the Year 1886.
			Males.			Females.			Total Deaths.			
			Under 1 Year.	1 & under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 1 Year.	1 & under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.				
Auckland ..	33,161	79	8	2	14	7	1	3	35	1.06	14.95	14.42
Wellington ..	25,945	88	4	2	9	2	..	6	23	0.89	14.89	17.02
Christchurch ..	15,265	29	3	..	3	2	..	6	14	0.92	14.87	13.31
Dunedin ..	23,243	46	3	1	3	..	..	4	16	0.69	12.57	12.69
Thames ..	4,444	16	..	1	1	2	..	1	5	1.13	11.29	8.72
New Plymouth ..	3,093	10	1	..	4	..	..	..	5	1.62	17.24	14.45
Napier ..	7,680	28	..	1	1	1	..	..	3	0.39	14.07	14.19
Wanganui ..	4,901	13	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	0.20	8.67	10.53
Blenheim ..	3,094	15	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	0.65	..	14.48
Nelson ..	7,315	17	..	..	5	..	..	3	8	1.09	17.70	14.30
Sydenham ..	9,465	25	..	..	5	1	..	4	10	1.06	13.01	13.13
Lyttelton ..	3,996	37	2	..	3	..	1	2	8	2.00	12.70	12.67
Timaru ..	3,754	11	..	..	2	1	..	1	4	1.07	12.18	10.34
Oamaru ..	5,830	22	2	..	..	3	..	2	7	1.31	12.62	10.80
Greymouth ..	3,133	12	1	1	1	1	..	1	5	1.60	..	16.86
Hokitika ..	2,687	8	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	0.74	9.26	11.46
Caversham ..	4,448	9	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	0.90	9.50	12.53
Invercargill ..	5,212	19	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	0.38	8.78	10.42
Totals ..	..	484	25	8	61	22	3	35	154	..	..	..

\* Corrected in accordance with estimates of population based on the census returns of 1886.

The deaths of persons not residents of the boroughs, occurring at hospitals, have been excluded in all cases.

The total births in the above boroughs amounted to 482 against 495 in November, a decrease of 13. The deaths in December were 154, an increase of 15 on the number for November. Of the total deaths, males contributed 94; females, 60. Fifty-eight of the deaths were of children under 5 years of age, being 37.66 per cent. of the whole number; 47 of these were under 1 year of age.

The following Table shows the Causes of the Deaths of Persons of both Sexes under 5 Years of Age and 5 Years and upwards, and the Proportion per Cent. of Deaths from each Cause, in the Boroughs of Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, and Dunedin, that were registered during the Month of December, 1886.

CLASSES.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AUCKLAND.		WELLINGTON.		CHRISTCHURCH.		DUNEDIN.		TOTAL.	PROPORTIONS PER CENT.
		Under 5 Years.	5 Years & over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years & over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years & over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years & over.		
I.	Specific Febrile or Zymotic Diseases	8	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	11	12.50
II.	Parasitic Diseases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
III.	Dietetic Diseases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
IV.	Constitutional Diseases	..	4	..	5	1	4	..	6	20	22.73
V.	Developmental Diseases	3	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	8	9.09
VI.	Local Diseases ..	4	9	5	7	2	4	1	4	36	40.91
VII.	Violence ..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	2	7	7.95
VIII.	Ill-defined and Not-specified Causes	2	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	6	6.82
	Totals ..	18	17	8	15	5	9	4	12	88	100.00

CLASS I.—SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	AUCKLAND.		WELLINGTON.		CHRISTCHURCH.		DUNEDIN.		TOTAL.
	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	
ORDER 1:— <i>Miasmatic</i> ,—									
Whooping-cough ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Typhoid Fever ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Gastric Fever ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
ORDER 2:— <i>Diarrheal</i> ,—									
Diarrhoea ..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	5
ORDER 6:— <i>Septic</i> ,—									
Puerperal Peritonitis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1

	AUCKLAND.		WELLINGTON.		CHRISTCHURCH.		DUNEDIN.		TOTAL.
	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	
<b>CLASS IV.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.</b>									
Rheumatism .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Cancer .. .. .	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	2	7
Tubercular Peritonitis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Phthisis .. .. .	..	2	..	4	1	1	..	2	10
<b>CLASS V.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.</b>									
Premature Birth .. .. .	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	5
Spina Bifida .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Old Age.. .. .	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
<b>CLASS VI.—LOCAL DISEASES.</b>									
<b>ORDER 1:—</b>									
<i>Diseases of Nervous System,—</i>									
Meningitis .. .. .	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	4
Apoplexy .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
Paralysis of Insane .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Convulsions .. .. .	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
<b>ORDER 3:—</b>									
<i>Diseases of Circulatory System,—</i>									
Disease of Heart .. .. .	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	5
Aortic Regurgitation .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
<b>ORDER 4:—</b>									
<i>Diseases of Respiratory System,—</i>									
Bronchitis .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Pneumonia .. .. .	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	4
Pleurisy .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Congestion of Lungs .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
<b>ORDER 5:—</b>									
<i>Diseases of Digestive System,—</i>									
Dentition .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Stomach Disease .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Enteritis .. .. .	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Obstruction of Bowels .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Stricture of Rectum .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Peritonitis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Cirrhosis of Liver .. .. .	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
Hepatitis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Jaundice .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
<b>ORDER 9:—</b>									
<i>Diseases of Organs of Locomotion,—</i>									
Hip Disease .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
<b>CLASS VII.—VIOLENCE.</b>									
<b>ORDER 1:—</b>									
<i>Accident or Negligence,—</i>									
Fracture of Skull (Fall on Steamer)	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Run over by Dray .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Knocked down by Horse .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fall from Railway Carriage .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Smothered in Bed .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hæmorrhage from Navel-string .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
<b>ORDER 3:—</b>									
<i>Suicide,—</i>									
Shot .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
<b>CLASS VIII.—ILL-DEFINED AND NOT-SPECIFIED CAUSES.</b>									
Marasmus, Debility, Inanition .. .. .	2	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	6
Totals .. .. .	18	17	8	15	5	9	4	12	88

The following remarks apply only to the four principal boroughs:—

The births in December were 242 against 294 in November, a decrease of 52. The deaths in December were 88 against 81 in November, an increase of 7.

There were 13 deaths of persons of 65 years and upwards: 4 males of 88, 75, 66, and 65, and 2 females of 73 and 71, died at Auckland; 1 male of 77 and 1 female of 68 at Wellington; 1 female of 75 at Christchurch; and 4 males of 76, 71, 70, and 65 at Dunedin.

*Specific Febrile or Zymotic Diseases.*—The deaths from these diseases were slightly more numerous in December than in the previous month. Of the 11 deaths in December, 5 were from diarrhoea. Typhoid fever caused 1 death in Wellington, and gastric fever 3 deaths of children in Auckland.

*Constitutional Diseases.*—There were 20 deaths in this class in December, of which phthisis caused 10, and cancer 7.

*Local Diseases.*—The deaths from these diseases amounted to 36 in December against 37 in November. Of these deaths, 6 occurred in December from diseases of the circulatory system against 5 in the previous month, and 7 deaths occurred from diseases of the respiratory system against 14 in November.

*Violence.*—Six deaths occurred from accidents of various kinds, and 1 death was caused by suicide.



The subjoined table shows the mortality for the last two months at each of these four boroughs from six principal specific febrile or zymotic diseases, and also the deaths from certain inflammatory diseases of the lungs. These causes of death have been distinguished from the others of the classes to which they belong, as being the most important special diseases which give rise to sudden increases in the death-rates of towns, and the prevalence of which is closely connected with sanitary condition and climatic influence of the season on health.

Towns.	SIX PRINCIPAL SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.												PRINCIPAL LUNG DISEASES.							
	Measles.		Scarlet Fever.		Typhoid and other Fever.		Diphtheria.		Whooping-cough.		Dysentery and Diarrhoea.		Bronchitis.		Pleurisy.		Pneumonia.		Congestion of Lungs.	
	Dec.	Nov.	Dec.	Nov.	Dec.	Nov.	Dec.	Nov.	Dec.	Nov.	Dec.	Nov.	Dec.	Nov.	Dec.	Nov.	Dec.	Nov.	Dec.	Nov.
Auckland .. ..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	5	1	1	4	1	..	1	1	..	2
Wellington .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	3	..	..
Christchurch .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Dunedin .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals .. ..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	3	5	1	1	7	1	..	4	4	1	2

Registrar-General's Office,  
Wellington, 15th January, 1887.

WM. R. E. BROWN,  
Registrar-General.

PROVISIONAL METEOROLOGICAL RETURN FOR DECEMBER, 1886.

	AUCKLAND.	WELLINGTON.	LINCOLN, CANTERBURY.	DUNEDIN.
Mean Temperature in shade for month ..	63.4	58.6	58.8	57.1
Average same month previous years ...	65.3	60.9	60.8	56.1
Maximum Temperature in shade, and date	78.0 on 25th	76.0 on 26th	88.8 on 31st	79.0 on 7th
Minimum Temperature in shade, and date	49.0 on 20th	41.0 on 13th	33.8 on 13th	38.0 on 13th
Maximum Temperature in sun, and date	146.0 on 6th	141.0 on 8th	158.9 on 30th	146.0 on 5th
Minimum Temperature on grass, and date	38.0 on 20th	36.0 on 20th	30.5 on 13th	34.0 on 13th
Mean Humidity (Saturation = 100) ..	67	76	66	70
Average same month previous years ...	73	73	72	73
Total Rainfall in inches .. ..	250	1.454	1.742	3.412
Average same month previous years ...	3.359	4.081	1.695	3.290
Number of Days of Rain .. ..	5	8	9	15
Average same month previous years ...	11	11	8	15

NOTE.—This table is prepared from unchecked averages, transmitted by telegraph in anticipation of the full returns, and must not be entirely relied on for compiling Meteorological Statistics.

Meteorological Office, Wellington, 15th January, 1887.

JAMES HECTOR,  
Inspector.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S Report on the Vital Statistics of the Four Principal Boroughs of New Zealand during the Year 1886.

RETURN of the Number of Births, with the Actual Mortality of Males and Females, and the Proportion of Births and Deaths to Population, in the Boroughs of Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, and Dunedin, during the Year 1886.

Boroughs.	Estimated Mean Population, 1886.	Births registered in 1886.	Proportion of Births to the 1,000 of Mean Population.	Deaths registered in 1886.						Total Deaths.	Proportion of Deaths to the 1,000 of Mean Population.
				Males.			Females.				
				Under 1 Year.	1 and under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 1 Year.	1 and under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.		
Auckland ..	33,357	1,161	34.80	115	34	125	86	24	97	481	14.42
Wellington ..	20,091	979	37.52	82	22	132	87	30	91	444	17.02
Christchurch ..	15,327	459	29.95	31	7	70	38	11	47	204	13.31
Dunedin ..	23,331	649	27.82	43	11	93	30	19	100	296	12.69
Totals ..	..	3,248	33.11 (Mean)	271	74	420	241	84	335	1,425	14.53 (Mean)

THE following Table shows the Causes of the Deaths of Persons of both Sexes under 5 Years of Age and 5 Years and upwards, and the Proportions per cent. of Deaths from each Cause, in the Boroughs of Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, and Dunedin, that were registered during the Year 1886.

Classes.	Causes of Death.	Auckland.		Wellington.		Christchurch.		Dunedin.		Total.	Proportions per Cent.
		Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.		
I.	Specific Febrile or Zymotic Diseases ..	97	25	63	22	29	15	34	9	294	20.63
II.	Parasitic Diseases ..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	7	0.49
III.	Dietetic Diseases ..	9	4	6	2	3	3	2	3	32	2.25
IV.	Constitutional Diseases ..	19	63	17	57	7	36	4	70	273	19.16
V.	Developmental Diseases ..	22	9	15	11	7	3	9	7	83	5.82
VI.	Local Diseases ..	78	104	80	105	26	54	42	89	578	40.56
VII.	Violence ..	8	14	4	23	2	5	3	12	71	4.98
VIII.	Ill-defined and Not-specified Causes ..	23	2	36	3	13	1	8	1	87	6.11
	Totals ..	259	222	221	223	87	117	103	193	1,425	100.00

Class.	Causes of Death.	Auckland.		Wellington.		Christchurch.		Dunedin.		Total.	
		Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.		
I.—SPECIFIC FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	ORDER 1.— <i>Miasmatic.</i>										
	Measles ..	..	..	10	2	9	2	..	..	23	
	Rubeola ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
	Scarlatina, Scarlet Fever ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	
	Whooping-cough ..	..	7	1	..	2	1	20	..	31	
	Diphtheria ..	..	4	1	3	6	1	..	2	20	
	Low Fever ..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	
	Enteric, Typhoid Fever ..	..	6	11	1	12	..	2	..	5	
	Total Order 1 ..	..	17	13	16	20	12	7	22	8	115
	ORDER 2.— <i>Diarrhoeal.</i>										
	Cholera ..	..	12	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	13
	Diarrhoea ..	..	62	2	43	..	14	2	11	..	134
	Dysentery ..	..	2	2	1	1	2	3	..	1	12
	Total Order 2 ..	..	76	4	45	1	16	5	11	1	159
	ORDER 5.— <i>Venereal.</i>										
	Syphilis ..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
Stricture of Urethra ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	
Total Order 5 ..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	
ORDER 6.— <i>Septic.</i>											
Erysipelas ..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	5	
Pyæmia ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	
Puerperal Fever ..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	
" Septicæmia ..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Total Order 6 ..	..	3	7	1	..	1	3	1	..	16	
Total Class I. ..	..	97	25	63	22	29	15	34	9	294	

Class.	Causes of Death. Orders, Diseases, &c.	Auckland.		Wellington.		Christchurch.		Dunedin.		Total.	
		Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.		
II.—PARASITIC DISEASES.	Thrush .. .. .	2	..	..	..	..	..	I	..	3	
	Hydatids .. .. .	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	
	Worms .. .. .	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	
	Total Class II. ..	3	I	..	..	..	..	I	2	7	
III.—DIETETIC DISEASES.	Want of Breast-milk .. .. .	8	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	15	
	Alcoholism .. .. .	..	3	..	2	..	3	..	3	11	
	Delirium Tremens .. .. .	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	
	Malnutrition .. .. .	I	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	
	Total Class III. ..	9	4	6	2	3	3	2	3	32	
IV.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	Rheumatic Fever .. .. .	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	2	3	
	Rheumatism .. .. .	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	I	6	
	Rickets .. .. .	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	
	Cancer .. .. .	2	14	..	12	..	9	..	18	55	
	Tabes Mesenterica .. .. .	11	..	5	I	3	..	..	3	23	
	Tubercular Meningitis, Acute Hydrocephalus .. .. .	I	4	4	4	3	2	4	4	26	
	Phthisis, Hæmoptysis .. .. .	2	37	..	32	I	22	..	38	132	
	Tuberculosis .. .. .	I	3	7	6	..	I	..	3	21	
	Purpura .. .. .	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	
	Anæmia .. .. .	I	I	I	..	..	..	..	..	3	
	Diabetes .. .. .	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	I	2	
Total Class IV. ..	19	63	17	57	7	36	4	70	273		
V.—DEVELOP. MENTAL DISEASES.	Premature Birth .. .. .	19	..	13	..	4	..	7	..	43	
	Atelectasis .. .. .	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	
	Cyanosis .. .. .	I	..	..	..	..	..	I	..	2	
	Spina Bifida .. .. .	I	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	3	
	Malformation .. .. .	..	..	I	..	2	..	I	..	4	
	Old Age .. .. .	..	9	..	11	..	3	..	7	30	
Total Class V. ..	22	9	15	11	7	3	9	7	83		
VI.—LOCAL DISEASES.	ORDER I.—Diseases of the Nervous System.										
	Meningitis .. .. .	2	I	2	11	3	I	3	I	24	
	Apoplexy .. .. .	..	15	..	6	..	5	..	6	32	
	Hemiplegia .. .. .	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	I	2	
	Brain Paralysis .. .. .	..	6	I	3	..	2	..	6	18	
	Mania, Paralysis of Insane .. .. .	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	
	Epilepsy .. .. .	..	2	..	I	2	..	..	..	5	
	Convulsions .. .. .	4	..	13	..	4	I	4	..	26	
	Laryngismus Stridulus .. .. .	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	I	
	Tetanus Neonatorum .. .. .	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	
	Paraplegia .. .. .	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	I	2	
	Disease of Spine .. .. .	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	I	3	
	Locomotor Ataxia .. .. .	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	
	Progressive Muscular Atrophy .. .. .	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	
	Congestion of Brain .. .. .	I	..	I	..	..	3	I	..	6	
	Chronic Hydrocephalus .. .. .	..	..	I	2	..	I	..	..	4	
	Other Diseases of Brain .. .. .	..	I	..	2	..	..	..	I	4	
	Total Order 1 ..	7	26	21	32	9	13	9	17	134	
	ORDER 2.—Diseases of the Organs of Special Sense.										
	Otitis, Otorrhœa .. .. .	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	2	
	Disease of Eye .. .. .	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	I	
	Total Order 2 ..	I	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	3	
ORDER 3.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.											
Endocarditis .. .. .	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	I	
Heart Disease, Valvular .. .. .	..	12	I	18	..	12	..	20	63		
Dropsy of Pericardium .. .. .	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I		
Fatty Degeneration of Heart .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2		
Syncope .. .. .	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	I	5		
Aneurism .. .. .	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	2	4		
Senile Gangrene .. .. .	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	I	2		
Embolism .. .. .	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	I		
Phlebitis .. .. .	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	..	2		
Rupture of Blood-vessel .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	I		
Total Order 3 ..	I	17	I	24	..	12	..	27	82		

Class.	Causes of Death. Orders, Diseases, &c.	Auckland.		Wellington.		Christchurch.		Dunedin.		Total.
		Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	
	<b>ORDER 4.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.</b>									
	Laryngitis .. .. .	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Croup .. .. .	3	2	3	2	1	1	..	1	13
	Bronchitis .. .. .	22	13	14	7	6	5	11	5	83
	Pneumonia .. .. .	4	12	12	13	1	5	7	5	59
	Pleurisy .. .. .	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Congestion of Lungs .. .. .	2	1	2	..	4	2	2	2	15
	Other Diseases of Respiratory System .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2
	<b>Total Order 4 .. .. .</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>177</b>
	<b>ORDER 5.—Diseases of the Digestive System.</b>									
	Stomatitis .. .. .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Dentition .. .. .	22	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	31
	Dyspepsia .. .. .	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Hæmatemesis .. .. .	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
	Stomach Disease .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	3
	Gastritis .. .. .	2	..	8	..	..	..	1	2	13
	Ulcer of Stomach .. .. .	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	6
	Enteritis .. .. .	8	1	6	1	..	..	6	2	24
	Ulceration of Intestine .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3
	Ileus, Colic .. .. .	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	5
	Stricture of Intestine .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Intussusception of Intestine .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Hernia .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Peritonitis .. .. .	..	2	2	..	1	2	..	1	8
	Ascites .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Cirrhosis of Liver .. .. .	..	5	..	5	..	1	..	1	12
	Hepatitis .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
	Jaundice .. .. .	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	4
	Other Diseases of Liver .. .. .	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	4
	Stricture of Æsophagus .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Other Diseases of Digestive System .. .. .	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	4
	<b>Total Order 5 .. .. .</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>129</b>
	<b>ORDER 6.—Diseases of Lymphatic System and Ductless Glands.</b>									
	Lymphadenoma .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Bronchocele .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	<b>Total Order 6 .. .. .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
	<b>ORDER 7.—Diseases of the Urinary System.</b>									
	Acute Nephritis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
	Bright's Disease .. .. .	..	1	..	2	..	6	..	7	16
	Uræmia .. .. .	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
	Chronic Nephritis .. .. .	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
	Renal Colic .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	Cirrhosis of Kidney .. .. .	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
	<b>Total Order 7 .. .. .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>27</b>
	<b>ORDER 8.—Diseases of the Reproductive System.</b>									
	<b>(a.) Diseases of Organs of Generation.</b>									
	Pelvic Cellulitis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Perineal Abscess .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Hæmatocele .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	<b>(b.) Diseases of Parturition.</b>									
	Abortion .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Premature Childbirth .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	Puerperal Metritis .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Puerperal Convulsions .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3
	Childbirth (undefined) .. .. .	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
	<b>Total Order 8 .. .. .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>
	<b>ORDER 9.—Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.</b>									
	Caries .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Lumbar Abscess .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Arthritis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	Hip-joint Disease .. .. .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
	Curvature of Spine .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	<b>Total Order 9 .. .. .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>

VI.—LOCAL DISEASES—continued.

Class.	Causes of Death. Orders, Diseases, &c.	Auckland.		Wellington.		Christchurch.		Dunedin.		Total.	
		Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.	Under 5 Years.	5 Years and over.		
VI.—LOCAL DISEASES <i>continued.</i>	ORDER 10.— <i>Diseases of the Integumentary System.</i>										
	Carbuncle .. .. .	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	
	Phlegmon .. .. .	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	
	Cellulitis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	I	
	Eczema .. .. .	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	I	
	Total Order 10 .. ..	I	..	I	I	..	..	..	I	4	
	Total Class VI. .. ..	78	104	80	105	26	54	42	89	578	
VII.—VIOLENCE.	ORDER 1.— <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>										
	Fractures, &c. .. ..	..	4	..	3	..	I	..	..	8	
	Fall down hold of Steamer ..	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	
	Fall from Carriage .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	I	
	Fall from Horse .. .. .	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	
	Fall from Railway Train, Carriage	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	2	
	Fall of Earth .. .. .	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	
	Crushed by a Log .. .. .	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	
	Killed on Railway .. .. .	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	
	Knocked down by Horse .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	..	I	
	Rnn over by Cart, Dray .. .. .	I	..	I	..	..	I	I	I	5	
	Run over by Tramcar .. .. .	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	
	Hæmorrhage from Cord .. .. .	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	
	Shot .. .. .	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	
	Blasting Accident .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	
	Burns .. .. .	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	2	4	
	Sunstroke .. .. .	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	
	Scalds .. .. .	I	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	2	
	Poison .. .. .	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	I	2	
	Drowning .. .. .	I	..	I	8	..	I	..	..	12	
	Suffocation .. .. .	2	I	2	..	..	..	I	I	7	
	Difficult Birth .. .. .	I	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	2	
		Total Order 1 .. .. .	8	11	4	19	2	3	3	9	59
		ORDER 3.— <i>Suicide.</i>									
	Gunshot Wounds .. .. .	..	2	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	3
Cut Throat .. .. .	..	..	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	2	
Poison .. .. .	..	I	..	I	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Hanging .. .. .	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	5	
	Total Order 3 .. .. .	..	3	..	4	..	2	..	3	12	
	Total Class VII. .. .. .	8	14	4	23	2	5	3	12	71	
VIII.—ILL-DEFINED AND NOT-SPECIFIED CAUSES	Dropsy .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	I	
	Atrophy, Inanition, Debility ..	22	2	36	2	13	..	8	..	83	
	Gangrene .. .. .	..	..	..	I	..	..	..	..	I	
	Abscess .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	I	..	..	I	
	Hæmorrhage .. .. .	I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	I	
	Total Class VIII. .. .. .	23	2	36	3	13	I	8	I	87	
	General Totals .. .. .	259	222	221	223	87	117	103	193	1,425	

NUMBER of Deaths of Persons of 65 Years and upwards registered in the Four Chief Boroughs of New Zealand during the Year 1886.

Boroughs.	Total Deaths of Persons over 65.	65 to 70.		70 to 75.		75 to 80.		80 to 85.		85 to 90.		90 and upwards.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Auckland .. .. .	42	7	4	4	4	9	6	3	I	2	2	..	..
Wellington .. .. .	37	7	5	5	6	6	4	I	I	2	..	..	..
Christchurch .. .. .	18	6	I	I	4	2	3	..	..	..	..	I	..
Dunedin .. .. .	32	I	5	4	7	6	4	2	2	..	I	..	..
Totals .. .. .	129	21	15	14	21	23	17	6	4	4	3	I	..

*Birth-rates.*—The birth-rates for 1886 were, as in previous years, considerably higher for Auckland and Wellington than for Christchurch and Dunedin. The rates given last year for 1885 have been found much too high for Auckland and Wellington, as the census returns show that they were calculated on too small populations, but, allowing for this error, the rates were still very largely in excess of those for Christchurch and Dunedin.

*Death-rates.*—The death-rates for 1885, given in last year's reports, have been proved by the census returns to have been too high for Auckland and Wellington and too low for Christchurch, the estimated population having been too small for each of the first-named boroughs and too large for the latter. The following rates for 1885 are the corrected rates calculated on estimates based on the census returns. The death-rates for Auckland and Christchurch were less in 1886 than in 1885, but that for Wellington increased considerably, the contrast between that and the rate for Dunedin being very great. The lower death-rates in Christchurch and Dunedin are no doubt partly due to the smaller birth-rates (owing probably to the departure from the boroughs of the younger married people), and the consequent absence of the deaths of a proportion of the children born, and also partly to the smaller proportion of deaths to every 100 births, especially in Dunedin.

	Deaths per 1,000 of the Mean Population.			
	1885.		1886.	
Auckland .. ..	14.95	..	14.42	..
Wellington .. ..	14.89	..	17.02	..
Christchurch .. ..	14.87	..	13.31	..
Dunedin .. ..	12.57	..	12.69	..

*Infantile Mortality.*—The mortality of infants under 1 year of age was proportionately much heavier in 1886 than in 1885, the increase having been greatest in Wellington, the rate both in Wellington and Auckland having been exceptionally high. The following were the numbers of these deaths and rates for the two past years:—

Boroughs.	Total Births.	Deaths of Children under 1 Year of Age.		Proportion of Deaths of Children under 1 Year of Age to the 100 of Total Births.	
		1885.	1886.	1885.	1886.
Auckland .. ..	1,161	201	..	17.31	.. 14.45
Wellington .. ..	979	169	..	17.26	.. 10.28
Christchurch .. ..	459	69	..	15.03	.. 13.43
Dunedin .. ..	649	73	..	11.25	.. 9.62

The mortality of children under 5 years of age and the proportion thereof to the mortality at all ages is herewith given:—

Boroughs.	Total Deaths.	Deaths of Children under 5 Years of Age.		Proportion of Deaths of Children under 5 Years of Age to the 100 of Total Deaths.	
		1885.	1886.	1885.	1886.
Auckland .. ..	481	259	..	53.85	.. 51.04
Wellington .. ..	444	221	..	49.75	.. 37.17
Christchurch .. ..	204	87	..	46.65	.. 34.80
Dunedin .. ..	296	103	..	34.80	.. 29.83

Auckland is thus apparently the most unhealthy of these boroughs for infantile life, and Dunedin the most healthy.

*Specific Febrile or Zymotic Diseases.*—These diseases caused 20.63 of the deaths in 1886 against a percentage of 16.50 in 1885. The following are the diseases in this class that proved most fatal in each of the two past years:—

1885.		1886.		1885.		1886.	
Diarrhœal diseases ..	107	..	159	Diphtheria .. ..	32	..	20
Typhoid fever .. ..	26	..	37	Whooping-cough ..	45	..	31

Diphtheria was in 1886, as in 1885, most fatal in Wellington, 9 out of the 20 deaths in the past year having occurred there. Typhoid fever was most fatal in Auckland, having caused 17 deaths there. Wellington took second place with 13 deaths, while only 2 deaths from this disease occurred in Christchurch. Measles, which did not appear as a cause of death in 1885, caused 23 deaths in 1886; they were confined to Wellington and Christchurch. Of the 159 deaths from diarrhœal diseases, 148 were of children under 5 years of age, of which 76, more than half, occurred at Auckland.

*Dietetic Diseases.*—It will be observed that among the deaths in this class 12 are directly attributed to alcoholism and delirium tremens.

*Constitutional Diseases.*—The deaths in this class numbered 273, or 19.16 per cent. of the total deaths. Phthisis caused the deaths of 132 persons. Large as this number is, it is less than the number of deaths from this cause in 1885. Cancer caused the comparatively large number of 55 deaths against 41 in the previous year. These deaths in 1886 included those of 2 children under 5 years of age. The greatest mortality from cancer occurred in Dunedin.

*Local Diseases.*—These diseases constitute the largest class, they caused 578 deaths in 1886, or 40.56 per cent. of all deaths. Of these, the diseases of the nervous system caused 134 deaths. Among these, the larger proportion of deaths of children in Wellington from convulsions is very noticeable, 13 of such deaths of children under 5 years of age having occurred in that borough against 4 in each of the other boroughs. Diseases of the respiratory system caused 177 deaths; of these, 97, or more than one-half, were of children under 5 years of age. The highest proportional mortality from these diseases occurred in Wellington, and the lowest in Dunedin. The following proportions of these deaths to the 1,000 of population in each borough were as follows: Auckland, 1.91; Wellington, 2.03; Christchurch, 1.76; Dunedin, 1.46.

*Violent Deaths.*—There were 71 deaths in this class in 1886, of which 59 were deemed to be accidental and 12 to be suicidal. Twelve of the accidental deaths were from drowning; of these, 9 occurred in Wellington. The deaths from railway and tramcar accidents were 5 in number.

Registrar-General's Office, Wellington, 13th January, 1887.

W. R. E. BROWN,  
Registrar-General.

RETURN of REVENUE collected at the General Post Office and in the several Postal Districts of New Zealand for the Quarter ended 31st December, 1886.

	Postage received from Foreign Offices.		Private Box and Bag Rents.		Money-order Commission.		Stamps sold and credited to Stamp Revenue.		Postal Guides.		Postal-note Commission.		Miscellaneous Receipts.		Total.	TELEGRAPH REVENUE.				
																Paid Telegrams, &c.		Government Telegrams.		
																Number.	Cash received.	Number.	Value.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.		£	s. d.		£	s. d.
General Post Office .. .. .	5,612	1 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,612 1 9	..	1,238 7 8	..	..	..	..
Auckland .. .. .	..	..	5 10 0	427 8 0	4,978 0 9½	0 15 0	34 0 0½	0 2 0	5,445 15 10	63,158	4,403 11 9	8,222	872 8 4							
Blenheim .. .. .	..	..	..	55 9 8	703 4 11½	0 6 0	4 1 9	0 1 0	763 3 4½	6,728	361 7 9	1,599	181 7 4							
Christchurch .. .. .	..	..	1 10 0	303 16 2	5,086 6 8	0 8 6	17 8 7½	0 2 0	5,409 11 11½	41,377	3,306 6 0	5,612	691 2 0							
Dunedin .. .. .	..	..	4 0 0	307 12 6	4,836 5 5½	2 3 6	26 6 1½	0 1 0	5,176 8 7	54,958	3,793 10 2	6,164	700 17 6							
Gisborne .. .. .	..	..	0 10 0	34 8 10	3,882 16 11	..	0 19 10½	..	3,918 15 7½	6,072	401 9 11	920	99 15 3							
Greymouth .. .. .	..	..	1 0 0	87 11 8	652 7 4	0 0 6	3 4 9	..	744 4 3	20,711	1,204 10 7	1,322	126 16 9							
Hokitika .. .. .	..	..	2 0 0	44 13 2	440 12 4½	2 14 6	2 0 0½	..	492 0 1	6,509	347 2 2	874	93 1 1							
Invercargill .. .. .	..	..	1 10 0	120 11 0	2,739 0 7	0 2 0	16 0 3	0 1 0	2,877 4 10	17,331	1,017 17 9	1,909	161 8 8							
Napier .. .. .	..	..	4 0 0	149 15 10	2,703 4 8	4 5 0	9 16 9½	2 10 0	2,873 12 3½	20,504	1,347 3 0	2,231	241 11 11							
Nelson .. .. .	..	..	..	60 10 6	959 14 8	..	4 10 3	0 10 2	1,025 5 7	11,857	724 10 4	1,874	163 7 0							
New Plymouth .. .. .	..	..	..	37 9 6	427 0 3	0 0 6	5 18 2½	..	470 8 5½	6,164	315 3 11	1,254	125 10 10							
Oamaru .. .. .	..	..	0 15 0	45 19 6	1,357 17 0	0 1 0	3 15 8½	0 1 0	1,408 9 2½	7,188	547 16 0	414	43 18 10							
Thames .. .. .	..	..	3 10 0	58 5 10	1,138 5 6½	0 1 6	8 4 5	..	1,208 7 3½	12,144	644 5 9	1,553	152 11 4							
Timaru .. .. .	..	..	..	60 6 4	2,715 11 6½	0 1 0	7 7 3½	..	2,733 6 7	11,500	725 13 10	1,070	146 6 9							
Wanganui .. .. .	..	..	0 10 0	96 10 2	3,546 15 9	0 0 6	11 4 6½	..	3,655 0 11½	15,456	1,030 12 9	3,047	280 18 8							
Wellington .. .. .	..	..	8 0 0	362 6 6	4,501 0 11	7 14 6	24 11 9½	15 13 5	4,919 7 1½	70,437	4,261 4 9	19,550	2,648 19 6							
Westport .. .. .	..	..	2 0 0	57 19 8	673 5 4	0 0 6	1 16 1½	..	735 1 7½	8,476	437 12 6	1,955	225 4 2							
Total fourth quarter in 1886	5,612	1 9	34 15 0	2,310 14 10	41,341 10 9	18 14 6	181 7 0	19 1 7	49,518 5 5	380,570	26,108 6 7	59,570	6,955 5 11							
Corresponding quarter in 1885	7,597	12 7	130 15 0	2,554 11 8	35,797 8 0	17 12 0	..	49 17 4	46,147 16 7	386,584	26,048 3 0	60,916	6,342 7 11							

General Post Office,  
Wellington, 17th January, 1887.

W. GRAY,  
Secretary.

STATEMENT showing the NUMBER, AMOUNT, &c., of MONEY ORDER and SAVINGS BANK TRANSACTIONS in the several Postal Districts of the Colony of New Zealand during the Quarter ended 31st December, 1886.

POSTAL DISTRICTS.	Money Order and Savings Bank Offices Open.	MONEY ORDERS.				SAVINGS BANKS.							
		Issued.		Paid.		Accounts.		Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.	Amount of Deposits.	Amount of Withdrawals.	Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.	Excess of Withdrawals over Deposits.
		Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Opened.	Closed.						
Auckland .. .. .	64	7,274	£ s. d. 25,973 4 9	7,182	£ s. d. 26,671 2 3	499	574	3,155	3,091	£ s. d. 35,676 2 7	£ s. d. 37,532 1 0	£ s. d. ..	£ s. d. 1,855 18 5
Blenheim .. .. .	7	1,014	3,825 12 1	421	1,548 14 7	98	56	573	373	6,294 1 4	5,471 8 4	822 13 0	..
Christchurch .. .. .	32	4,882	16,323 5 6	4,407	15,196 19 2	800	681	5,971	5,186	57,937 0 1	67,184 10 4	..	9,247 10 3
Dunedin .. .. .	33	5,484	18,891 11 8	6,176	21,787 2 1	668	792	5,438	4,192	41,748 16 11	50,882 11 2	..	9,133 14 3
Gisborne .. .. .	2	557	2,098 7 7	195	833 2 0	59	50	345	246	2,628 17 11	2,457 3 1	171 14 10	..
Greymouth .. .. .	6	1,414	5,647 9 4	676	2,746 12 2	98	106	660	446	6,488 8 1	7,409 14 7	..	921 6 6
Hokitika .. .. .	6	837	2,944 1 1	380	1,361 18 9	45	49	369	234	2,776 6 11	3,432 7 5	..	656 0 6
Invercargill .. .. .	24	2,561	8,802 1 9	1,716	6,355 15 11	150	168	965	808	6,942 5 4	10,823 10 10	..	3,881 5 6
Napier .. .. .	17	2,622	9,067 15 0	1,542	5,417 11 7	283	165	1,329	1,014	12,761 7 9	11,686 18 2	1,074 9 7	..
Nelson .. .. .	9	1,157	3,968 7 9	1,295	5,230 1 7	94	87	661	553	7,245 17 1	7,873 10 2	..	627 13 1
New Plymouth .. .. .	6	779	2,689 15 5	627	2,501 1 8	119	118	538	605	7,215 0 2	9,853 8 5	..	2,638 8 3
Oamaru .. .. .	8	984	3,184 6 4	559	2,009 0 1	71	98	521	403	3,841 6 5	5,377 2 11	..	1,535 16 6
Thames .. .. .	13	1,164	3,686 2 9	792	3,047 7 2	85	85	672	645	5,753 9 7	6,695 5 8	..	941 16 1
Timaru .. .. .	7	1,145	3,956 5 1	633	2,286 2 5	131	122	855	674	7,074 10 8	7,916 17 6	..	842 6 10
Wanganui .. .. .	12	1,883	6,509 2 6	1,295	4,445 13 2	144	168	1,094	892	8,518 5 9	9,609 6 1	..	1,091 0 4
Wellington .. .. .	25	6,214	21,093 17 3	4,616	16,735 8 9	763	615	5,717	4,591	47,091 13 11	56,715 8 8	..	9,623 14 9
Westport .. .. .	6	920	3,908 3 2	250	873 2 5	78	66	535	235	4,191 19 9	3,715 9 8	476 10 1	..
Total fourth quarter in 1886..	277	40,891	142,569 9 0	32,762	119,046 15 9	4,185	4,000	29,398	24,188	264,185 10 3	304,636 14 0	..	40,451 3 9
Total fourth quarter in 1885..	261	49,141	151,640 18 5	40,726	124,993 2 4	4,512	4,070	29,982	22,545	311,815 15 6	309,508 7 7	2,307 7 11	..

General Post Office,  
Wellington, 17th January, 1887.

W. GRAY,  
Secretary.



STATEMENT showing the NUMBER, AMOUNT, &c., of POSTAL-NOTE TRANSACTIONS in the several Postal Districts of NEW ZEALAND during the QUARTER ended 31st December, 1886.

JAN. 20.]

THE NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE.

105

POSTAL DISTRICTS.	No. of Offices which transact Postal-note Business.	NUMBER OF POSTAL NOTES SOLD.											Total Amount of Postal Notes sold.	Commission on Postal Notes sold.	NUMBER OF POSTAL NOTES PAID.											Total Amount of Postal Notes paid.						
		At 1/0	At 1/6	At 2/6	At 5/0	At 7/6	At 10/0	At 12/6	At 15/0	At 17/6	At 20/0	Total.			At 1/0	At 1/6	At 2/6	At 5/0	At 7/6	At 10/0	At 12/6	At 15/0	At 17/6	At 20/0	Total.							
Auckland ..	64	869	607	365	603	264	641	190	238	112	694	4,583	£ 1,828	s. 2	d. 0½	£ 34	s. 0	d. 0½	1,028	689	448	720	333	753	211	284	126	859	5,451	£ 2,154	s. 11	d. 6
Blenheim ..	7	102	86	31	64	35	88	19	29	18	76	548	218	0	3	4	1	9	31	37	16	24	9	41	11	6	7	45	227	98	14	0
Christchurch ..	32	356	257	170	294	139	376	93	123	57	347	2,212	936	12	7½	17	8	7½	549	402	186	414	201	523	167	217	93	540	3,292	1,409	14	6
Dunedin ..	33	643	469	203	413	159	452	141	179	114	653	3,426	1,483	0	1½	26	6	1½	696	536	256	492	233	582	175	218	117	733	4,038	1,716	12	6
Gisborne ..	2	25	8	8	18	8	24	5	3	3	22	124	53	6	10½	0	19	10½	7	6	5	5	..	12	5	8	2	24	74	43	11	0
Greymouth ..	6	94	39	47	81	34	63	16	20	6	53	453	164	9	9	3	4	9	63	56	41	72	26	39	22	13	5	34	371	121	12	0
Hokitika ..	6	54	23	17	42	16	40	14	13	5	38	262	105	18	6½	2	0	0½	29	22	11	30	8	28	10	8	2	19	167	61	19	6
Invercargill ..	24	297	246	118	229	112	266	78	154	44	420	1,964	919	1	3	16	0	3	191	183	62	138	70	173	49	99	34	265	1,264	577	18	0
Napier ..	17	254	189	116	188	91	193	55	72	24	176	1,353	514	4	3½	9	16	9½	192	149	92	147	76	190	38	57	27	154	1,122	436	13	0
Nelson ..	9	105	70	64	77	51	76	34	31	14	83	605	239	2	9	4	10	3	113	60	63	74	37	112	26	49	24	84	642	264	8	0
New Plymouth ..	6	215	156	68	104	47	133	28	41	14	89	895	296	9	8½	5	18	2½	126	75	53	66	39	66	21	32	18	91	537	226	11	0
Oamaru ..	8	125	59	42	69	28	82	17	28	11	67	528	196	14	2½	3	15	8½	70	51	27	42	28	65	19	29	6	85	422	188	1	6
Thames ..	13	178	113	88	139	77	186	37	47	35	154	1,054	436	4	5	8	4	5	69	57	30	43	25	74	19	20	11	86	434	191	2	0
Timaru ..	7	125	102	44	88	53	136	45	67	39	172	871	421	3	2½	7	7	8½	71	44	17	54	37	75	20	35	22	72	447	203	17	0
Wanganui ..	12	280	200	143	209	81	219	65	77	48	203	1,525	593	12	0½	11	4	6½	221	131	99	142	70	182	59	74	29	132	1,139	435	15	0
Wellington ..	25	605	424	263	418	216	474	133	174	86	488	3,281	1,318	17	9½	24	11	9½	723	574	262	442	265	481	105	150	80	555	3,637	1,365	9	0
Westport ..	6	54	50	18	37	19	24	11	17	7	31	268	95	12	7½	1	16	1½	17	19	19	15	8	13	6	5	2	15	119	42	3	0
Total fourth quarter in 1886	277	4,381	3,098	1,805	3,073	1,430	3,473	981	1,313	637	3,766	23,957	9,820	12	6	181	7	0	4,196	3,091	1,687	2,920	1,465	3,409	963	1,304	605	3,793	23,433	9,538	12	6
Total third quarter in 1886	275	4,161	3,089	1,524	2,798	1,515	3,140	1,096	1,260	592	3,737	22,912	9,527	4	7	174	7	7	4,121	3,009	1,526	2,784	1,466	3,080	1,100	1,251	573	3,684	22,594	9,219	7	0

General Post Office,  
Wellington, 17th January, 1887.

W. GRAY,  
Secretary.

## STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the

## ORDINARY REVENUE

RECEIPTS.						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
Balance on 30th September, 1886,—																
Cash in the Public Account .. .. .									175,443	3	4					
Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government,—																
In the Colony .. .. .						171,426	18	5								
In London .. .. .						30,254	19	8								
									201,681	18	1					
Ordinary Revenue,—												377,125	1	5		
Customs .. .. .						319,382	11	0								
Stamps .. .. .						123,228	6	1								
Postal and Telegraphic Cash Receipts .. .. .						12,248	10	11								
Property-tax .. .. .						159,261	12	5								
Beer Duty .. .. .						14,851	19	0								
Railways .. .. .						229,431	18	5								
Registration and other Fees .. .. .						16,072	1	7								
Marine .. .. .						4,100	4	7								
Miscellaneous .. .. .						6,636	18	8				885,214	2	8		
Territorial Revenue,—																
Depasturing Licenses, Rents, &c. .. .. .						5,783	15	9								
Miscellaneous .. .. .						1,177	0	9				6,960	16	6		
														892,174	19	2
Receipts in Aid,—																
Deficiency Bills issued under "The Public Revenues Acts, 1878 and 1886" .. .. .												220,000	0	0		
Debentures issued under "The Public Revenues Act, 1886," to redeem Deficiency Bills of like amount .. .. .												150,000	0	0		
														370,000	0	0
Total .. .. .												£1,639,300	0	7		

## LAND FUND

Land Sales,—																
For Cash .. .. .												11,950	7	11		
On Deferred Payments .. .. .												6,799	19	11		
														18,750	7	10
Balance on 31st December, 1886,—																
Cash overdrawn .. .. .												44,416	0	10		
Less Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government,—																
In the Colony .. .. .												7,115	19	11		
														37,300	0	11
Total .. .. .														£56,050	8	9

**CONSOLIDATED FUND** for the Quarter ended 31st DECEMBER, 1886.

**ACCOUNT.**

EXPENDITURE.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Permanent Appropriations,—										
Civil List	..	7,782	15	5						
Interest and Sinking Fund	..	631,089	12	9						
Under Special Acts of the Legislature	..	65,983	5	0						
Moiety of Subsidy payable under "The Local Bodies' Finance and Powers Acts, 1885 and 1886"	..	7,039	18	0						
One-third of Rents from Perpetual Leases paid over to Local Bodies under "The Land Act 1877 Amendment Act, 1884"	..	97	0	2						
Endowments—										
Greymouth Harbour Board	..	1,699	16	10						
Westport Harbour Board	..	3,088	14	4						
					716,781	2	6			
Annual Appropriations,—										
Class I.—Legislative	..	3,582	16	2						
" II.—Colonial Secretary	..	44,870	4	7						
" III.—Colonial Treasurer	..	11,664	2	2						
" IV.—Minister of Justice	..	32,395	9	4						
" V.—Postmaster-General	..	67,927	2	10						
" VI.—Commissioner of Trade and Customs	..	19,520	13	1						
" VII.—Commissioner of Stamps	..	6,151	17	2						
" VIII.—Minister of Education	..	96,557	15	0						
" IX.—Minister of Native Affairs	..	6,961	8	10						
" X.—Minister of Mines	..	7,782	3	4						
" XI.—Minister for Public Works	..	164,563	18	5						
" XII.—Minister of Defence	..	42,981	18	3						
					504,959	9	2			
Services not provided for	..				2,886	4	2			
								1,224,626	15	10
Debentures and Deficiency Bills redeemed,—										
"The Consolidated Stock Act, 1884"	..				2,690	0	0			
"The Public Revenues Acts 1878 and 1884"	..				150,000	0	0			
								152,690	0	0
Balance on 31st December, 1886,—										
Cash in the Public Account	..				90,327	12	7			
Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government,—										
In the Colony	..	144,143	1	5						
In London	..	27,512	10	9						
					171,655	12	2			
								261,983	4	9
<b>Total</b>	..							<b>£1,639,300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>

**ACCOUNT.**

Balance on 30th September, 1886,—										
Cash overdrawn	..							30,292	13	3
Less Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government,—										
In the Colony	..							8,486	18	9
										21,805 14 6
Permanent Appropriations,—										
One-third of Proceeds of Land sold on Deferred Payments paid over to Local Bodies	..							3,504	12	10
Annual Appropriations,—										
Class XIII.—Minister of Lands	..	21,468	4	6						
" XIV.—Rates on Crown Lands	..	9,271	16	11						
								30,740	1	5
										34,244 14 3
<b>Total</b>	..									<b>£56,050 8 9</b>

## STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the

## STATE FORESTS

RECEIPTS.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 30th September, 1886,—										
Cash in the Public Account	.. .. .	..			195	15	2			
Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government,—										
In the Colony	.. .. .	..			276	18	4			
Timber Licenses, &c.	.. .. .	..						472	13	6
								558	17	9
Balance on 31st December, 1886,—										
Cash overdrawn	.. .. .	..			1,315	13	10			
Less advances in the hands of Officers of the Government,—										
In the Colony	.. .. .	..			747	15	2			
								567	18	8
Total	.. .. .	..						£1,599	9	11

## ACCOUNTS OF

Balance on 30th September, 1886,—										
Cash in the Public Account	.. .. .	..			5,666	7	0			
Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government,—										
In the Colony	.. .. .	..			1,085	0	11			
Revenue appropriated to Local Bodies,—								6,751	7	11
Fees, Fines, &c.	.. .. .	..			207	5	6			
Endowments of Land, &c.	.. .. .	..			534	4	7			
Goldfields Revenue	.. .. .	..			3,784	18	0			
Gold Duty	.. .. .	..			6,143	13	10			
Advance Accounts,—								10,670	1	11
Recoveries	.. .. .	..						308	0	6
								10,978	2	5
Total	.. .. .	..						£17,729	10	4

## DEPOSIT

Balance on 30th September, 1886,—										
Cash in the Public Account	.. .. .	..			62,883	16	5			
Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government,—										
In the Colony	.. .. .	..			671	13	7			
In London	.. .. .	..			14,022	15	5			
								14,694	9	0
Lodgments,—								77,578	5	5
Armed Constabulary Reward Fund	.. .. .	..						8	0	0
Emigrants' Deposits	.. .. .	..						3,100	0	0
Miscellaneous	.. .. .	..						3,780	8	9
Moeraki Harbour Board Fund	.. .. .	..						1,725	0	0
Native Land Act, 1878, No. 2	.. .. .	..						12	10	0
Nelson Rifle Prize Fund	.. .. .	..						28	0	0
Thermal-Springs Districts Act, 1881	.. .. .	..						84	15	0
Westland Loan Act 1873 Redemption	.. .. .	..						2	15	0
								8,741	8	9
Total	.. .. .	..						£86,319	14	2

Treasury, Wellington, 11th January, 1887.

Examined and found correct as regards the Railway Receipts.  
 J. P. MAXWELL,  
 General Manager, New Zealand Railways.

CONSOLIDATED FUND for the Quarter ended 31st DECEMBER, 1886.

ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE.					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Annual Appropriation,—													
Class XV.—Minister of Lands	..	..	..	..	..			..			1,599	9	11
Total	..	..	..	..	..			..			£1,599	9	11

LOCAL BODIES.

Revenue paid over to Local Bodies,—													
Fees, Fines, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	162	4	6					
Endowments of Land, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	759	13	1					
Goldfields Revenue	..	..	..	..	..	3,714	8	5					
Gold Duty	..	..	..	..	..	6,634	10	6					
									11,270	16	6		
Advance Accounts,—													
Amounts paid on behalf of Local Bodies	..	..	..	..	..	..			440	12	11		
												11,711	9
Balance on 30th December, 1886,—													
Cash in the Public Account	..	..	..	..	..	..			4,946	16	2		
Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government,—													
In the Colony	..	..	..	..	..	..			1,071	4	9		
												6,018	0
													11
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..			..			£17,729	10
													4

ACCOUNTS.

Withdrawals,—													
Armed Constabulary Reward Fund	..	..	..	..	..	..			306	15	8		
Emigrants' Deposits	..	..	..	..	..	..			1,700	0	0		
General Assembly Library Fund	..	..	..	..	..	..			110	0	0		
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..	..			6,026	1	4		
Moeraki Harbour Board Fund Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..			1,725	0	0		
Native Land Act, 1873 (No. 2)	..	..	..	..	..	..			7	10	0		
Native Land Purchase	..	..	..	..	..	..			701	12	5		
Thermal-Springs Districts Act, 1881	..	..	..	..	..	..			82	14	6		
Westland Loan Act 1873 Redemption	..	..	..	..	..	..			3	11	9		
												10,663	5
													8
Balance on 30th December, 1886,—													
Cash in the Public Account	..	..	..	..	..	..			60,216	8	0		
Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government,—													
In the Colony	..	..	..	..	..	..			2,417	5	1		
In London	..	..	..	..	..	..			13,022	15	5		
												15,440	0
													6
												75,656	8
													6
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..			..			£86,319	14
													2

JAMES C. GAVIN,  
Secretary to the Treasury.

JAMES B. HEYWOOD,  
Assistant-Secretary and Accountant to the Treasury.

Examined and found correct, except as regards the Railway Receipts, which are not audited by the Audit Office.

JAMES EDWARD FITZGERALD,  
Controller and Auditor-General.

## STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the PUBLIC

## ORDINARY LOAN

RECEIPTS.					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 30th September, 1886,—													
Cash in the Public Account .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..			Dr 398,580	3	1*			
Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government,—													
In the Colony .. .. .	..	..	..	..	85,724	8	3						
In London .. .. .	..	..	..	..	133,217	6	9						
Investments .. .. .	..	..	..	..				218,941	15	0			
								437,583	19	4			
PART I.—											257,945	11	3
District Railways Purchasing Act, 1885,—													
Debentures issued .. .. .	..	..	..	..				40,187	7	11			
PART II.—													
Temporary advance on security of short-dated Debentures issued under "The North Island Main Trunk Loan Act, 1882" .. .. .	..	..	..	..				250,000	0	0			
PART III.—													
New Zealand Loan Act, 1886,—													
Part proceeds of loan in 4-per-cent. Inscribed Stock ..	..							490,000	0	0			780,187
													7
													11
Total .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..								£1,038,182
													19
													2

\* Drawn against Imperial Guaranteed Debentures in England.

## CONVERSION

Balance on 30th September, 1886,—													
Cash in the Public Account .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..			230,939	10	0			
Advances in the hands of the Stock and Crown Agents,—													
Stock Agents .. .. .	..	..	..	..	53,797	13	8						
Crown Agents .. .. .	..	..	..	..	221,000	0	0						
								279,797	13	8			
Further proceeds of sale of 4-per-cent. Inscribed Stock ..	..										510,737	3	8
											560,000	0	0
Total .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..								£1,070,737
													3
													8

Treasury, Wellington, 11th January, 1887.

**WORKS FUND** for the Quarter ended 31st DECEMBER, 1886.

**ACCOUNT.**

EXPENDITURE.				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>PART I.—</b>												
Annual Appropriations,—												
Class	I.—Immigration	..	..	414	0	5						
"	II.—Public Works, Departmental	..	..	387	1	4						
"	III.—Railways	..	..	5,824	6	3						
"	IV.—Roads	..	..	54,382	7	10						
"	V.—Waterworks on Goldfields	..	..	1,542	18	11						
"	VI.—Purchase of Native Lands	..	..	4,610	1	11						
"	VII.—Telegraph Extension	..	..	2,438	2	1						
"	VIII.—Public Buildings	..	..	7,338	3	11						
"	IX.—Lighthouses, Harbour Works, and Defences..	..	..	24,657	16	3						
"	XI.—Rates on Native Lands	..	..	983	13	7						
"	XII.—Thermal Springs	..	..	5,485	0	2						
				108,063	12	8						
	Services not provided for	..	..	10,000	0	0						
	Purchase of District Railways,—											
	Further payment on account of Thames Valley and Rotorua Railway	..	..	40,187	7	11			158,251	0	7	
<b>PART II.—</b>												
Annual Appropriations,—												
Class	I.—Public Works, Departmental	..	..	1,434	6	11						
"	II.—Railways	..	..	32,747	0	6						
"	III.—Purchase of Native Lands..	..	..	18,596	12	11			52,778	0	4	
<b>PART III.—</b>												
Annual Appropriations,—												
Class	I.—Railways	..	..	78,749	9	3						
"	II.—Charges and Expenses of raising Loan, and Contingencies	..	..	5,456	14	10			84,206	4	1	
	Balance on 31st December, 1886,—											295,235 5 0
	Cash in the Public Account	..	..	..	..	..	Dr	142,691	9	8*		
	Advances in the hands of Officers of the Government,—											
	In the Colony	..	..	76,213	11	5						
	In London	..	..	144,448	7	6			220,661	18	11	
	Investments	..	..	..	..	..			665,927	4	11	
												742,897 14 2
	<b>Total</b>	..	..	..	..	..						<b>£1,038,132 19 2</b>

\* Drawn against Imperial Guaranteed Debentures in England.

**ACCOUNT.**

Five-per-cent. 5-30 Debentures called in for payment on 15th January, 1885	..	..	..	900	0	0						
Four-and-a-half-per cent. 5-30 Debentures called in for payment on 1st August, 1886	..	..	..	770,200	0	0			771,100	0	0	
<b>Expenses Account,—</b>												
Discount	..	..	..	14,000	0	0						
Commission	..	..	..	12,817	16	2						
Brokerage	..	..	..	1,260	1	7						
Stamp duty	..	..	..	24,569	17	6						
Office expenses	..	..	..	6,374	14	0			59,022	9	3	
												830,122 9 3
<b>Balance on 31st December, 1886,—</b>												
Cash in the Public Account	..	..	..	..	..	..			221,874	15	6	
Advances in the hands of the Stock and Crown Agents,—												
Stock Agents	..	..	..	15,239	18	11						
Crown Agents	..	..	..	3,500	0	0			18,739	18	11	
												240,614 14 5
	<b>Total</b>	..	..	..	..	..						<b>£1,070,737 3 8</b>

JAMES C. GAVIN,  
Secretary to the Treasury.

JAMES B. HEYWOOD,  
Assistant Secretary and Accountant to the Treasury.

Examined and found correct.  
JAMES EDWARD FITZGERALD,  
Controller and Auditor-General.

*Census of New Zealand, 1886.—Birthplaces of the People.*

Registrar-General's Office, Wellington, 15th January, 1887.

THE following table, showing certain results of the census of last year as to birthplaces of the people, is published for general information.

WM. R. E. BROWN,  
Registrar-General.

BIRTHPLACES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons (exclusive of Maoris) in New Zealand, according to their different Birthplaces, as returned at the Census of 1886, and a Comparison with the Results of the Census of 1881.

Where born.	Population, Census 1886.	Population, Census 1881.	Increase or Decrease.	
			Numerical.	Centesimal.
Total Population .. .. .	578,482	489,933	88,549	18·07
British Possessions:—				
New Zealand,—				
Under 10 years .. .. .	162,552	223,404	76,786	34·37
10 and under 15 years .. .. .	53,055			
15 and under 20 years .. .. .	40,968			
20 years and upwards .. .. .	43,615			
Total New Zealand .. .. .	300,190			
Australian Colonies,—				
Victoria .. .. .	8,405	17,277	Dec. 32	Dec. '19
New South Wales .. .. .	4,256			
Tasmania .. .. .	2,923			
South Australia .. .. .	1,127			
Queensland .. .. .	446			
Western Australia .. .. .	88			
England .. .. .	125,657	119,224	6,433	5·40
Wales .. .. .	1,981	1,963	.18	'92
Scotland .. .. .	54,810	52,753	2,057	3·90
Ireland .. .. .	51,408	49,363	2,045	4·14
Other British Possessions,—				
British North America .. .. .	1,656	1,722	Dec. 66	Dec. 3·83
India .. .. .	1,170	1,112	58	5·22
Cape of Good Hope .. .. .	320	381	Dec. 61	Dec. 16·01
West Indies .. .. .	268	283	Dec. 15	Dec. 5·30
Fiji .. .. .	102	91	11	12·09
Gibraltar .. .. .	66	75	Dec. 9	Dec. 12·00
Malta .. .. .	63	73	Dec. 10	Dec. 13·70
St. Helena .. .. .	60	54	6	11·11
Others .. .. .	248	223	25	11·21
Foreign Countries:—				
Germany .. .. .	5,007	4,819	188	3·90
Denmark and Possessions .. .. .	2,178	2,199	Dec. 21	Dec. '96
Sweden .. .. .	1,439	1,264	175	13·84
Norway .. .. .	1,338	1,271	67	5·27
France and Possessions .. .. .	786	848	Dec. 62	Dec. 7·31
Austria .. .. .	536	513	23	4·48
Italy .. .. .	438	483	Dec. 45	Dec. 9·32
Switzerland .. .. .	393	332	61	18·37
Russia and Possessions .. .. .	316	273	43	15·75
Portugal and Possessions .. .. .	198	207	Dec. 9	Dec. 4·35
Holland and Possessions .. .. .	140	145	Dec. 5	Dec. 3·45
Poland .. .. .	129	100	29	29·00
Greece .. .. .	99	87	12	13·79
Belguim .. .. .	89	80	9	11·25
Spain and Possessions .. .. .	76	67	9	13·43
Other European Countries .. .. .	42	25	17	68·00
China .. .. .	4,550	5,033	Dec. 483	Dec. 9·60
America, North America (so returned) .. .. .	1,088	891	197	22·11
United States of America .. .. .	683	841	Dec. 158	Dec. 18·79
Africa .. .. .	167	89	78	87·64
Other Foreign Countries .. .. .	193	210	Dec. 17	Dec. 8·10
At Sea .. .. .	1,324	1,325	Dec. 1	Dec. '08
Unspecified .. .. .	2,029	833	1,196	1·43
<i>Allegiance.</i>				
British Subjects .. .. .	560,598	471,890	88,708	18·80
Foreign Subjects .. .. .	17,884	18,043	Dec. 159	Dec. '88



**Land Transfer Act Notices.**

**N**OTICE is hereby given that the parcel of land hereinafter described will be brought under the provisions of "The Land Transfer Act, 1885," unless caveat forbidding the same be lodged at this office within one calendar month from the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice.

Applicant: FREDERICK RIDDFORD, Hawera, Farmer. Area: 52 acres. Description: Section 239, Patea District. Occupied by William Duirs.

Diagrams may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 15th day of January, 1887, at the Lands Registry Office, New Plymouth.

W. STUART,  
District Land Registrar.

54

**N**OTICE is hereby given that the parcel of land hereinafter described will be brought under the provisions of "The Land Transfer Act, 1885," unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within one month from the date of the gazetting of this notice.

CHARLES BRADSHAW.—1 rood, being Section 2, Block IV., Town of Campbelltown. Unoccupied. No. 2282.

Diagrams may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 10th day of January, 1887, at the Lands Registry Office, Invercargill.

F. G. MORGAN,  
District Land Registrar.

37

**T**RANSMISSION No. 189.—Notice is hereby given that ALEXANDER MACKEY, claiming as Devisee under the will of CHARLES MACKEY, deceased, has made application to be registered Proprietor of an estate in fee-simple in 90 acres, part of Block CCLIV., Ruataniwha District, comprised in certificate of title, Vol. iv., folio 292, and also in 2 acres, being Suburban Section 19, Class I., Township of Clyde, comprised in certificate of title, Vol. i., folio 5; and, further, that the claimant will be registered accordingly unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within one calendar month after the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice.

Dated at the Lands Registry Office, Napier, the 15th January, 1887.

EDWIN BAMFORD,  
District Land Registrar.

36

**W**HEREAS under the provisions of "The Rating Act, 1882," Allotment 195 of the Parish of Te Papa, referred to in Crown grant, Vol. XX., folio 130, of the Register-book at Auckland, was sold by the Registrar of the Supreme Court to GEORGE ALFRED CRABBE, and the transfer was registered in accordance with above Act without the production of the Crown grant: And whereas application has been made by the purchaser that a provisional certificate may be issued to him: Notice is hereby given that I will issue such provisional certificate at the expiration of fourteen days from the publication of this notice unless caveat be lodged.

Dated at the Land Transfer Office, Auckland, this 12th day of January, 1887.

J. J. DIXON,  
Assistant Land Registrar.

38

**W**HEREAS a certificate of title was issued to MILTON EMERSON PORTER for Lot 7 of the Subdivision of part of Allotment 156, Parish of Takapuna, deposited Plan No. 233, and a transfer was indorsed thereon to JOHN DICKENS: And whereas the said certificate has been mislaid: Notice is hereby given that it is my intention to issue a provisional certificate for above land unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within fourteen days from the publication hereof in the *Gazette*.

Dated at the Land Transfer Office, Auckland, this 12th day of January, 1887.

J. J. DIXON,  
Assistant Land Registrar.

39

**W**HEREAS a Mortgage from FREDERICK RADE-MACHER to PAUL MCKENZIE and ANDREW HOEY (No. 5242) has been registered, and the said Mortgage has been since transferred to CHARLES WILLIAMSON: And whereas a discharge of the said Mortgage is now presented for registration and the Mortgage cannot be produced: Notice is hereby given that it is my intention to register the said discharge and dispense with the production of the Mortgage at the expiration of fourteen days from the publication of this notice unless caveat be lodged.

Dated at the Land Transfer Office, Auckland, this 12th day of January, 1887.

J. J. DIXON,  
Assistant Land Registrar.

40

**N**OTICE is hereby given that the several parcels of land hereinafter described will be brought under the provisions of "The Land Transfer Act, 1885," unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same on or before the 21st day of February, 1887.

1699. JOHN HUGH MURRAY.—19 acres 3 roods 26 perches, part of Section 21, Right Bank Wanganui River. In occupation of W. T. Benefield.

1745. RICHARD JOHN FENN.—80 acres, known as Makirikiri No. 2 Block, District of Wanganui. Unoccupied.

1747. WILLIAM ROBERT WILLIAMS.—Part of Section 204, City of Wellington (private road off Dixon Street). In occupation of Applicant.

1748. ARTHUR SOUTHEY BAKER.—Rural Section 363, Palmerston North. In occupation of Applicant.

Diagrams may be inspected at this office.  
Dated this 19th day of January, 1887, at the Lands Registry Office, Wellington.

GEO. B. DAVY,  
District Land Registrar.

71

**A**PPPLICATION having been made to me to register a certain dealing affecting the land comprised in certificates of title, Vol. ix., folio 138, and Vol. xv., folio 242, whereof WILLIAM WALKER, deceased, is the registered Proprietor, and a statutory declaration of the loss of the said certificates having been lodged with me, and an application having been made for the issue of provisional certificates, I hereby give notice that I shall register such dealing and issue the provisional certificates as requested at the expiration of fourteen days from the date of the *Gazette* containing this notice.

Dated at the Lands Registry Office, Christchurch, this 18th day of January, 1887.

J. M. BATHAM,  
District Land Registrar.

78

**Mining Notices.**

**S**TATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Hopeful Extended Gold-mining Company (Limited).

When formed, and date of registration: 26th April, 1882; 12th June, 1882.

Whether in active operation or not: In active operation. Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Reefton; Patrick Brennan.

Nominal capital: £24,750.

Amount of capital subscribed: £24,750.

Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,010 18s. 9d.

Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.

Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £12,375.

Number of shares into which capital is divided: 24,750.

Number of shares allotted: 24,750.

Amount paid up per share: 11s. 7½d. (including 10s. per share considered paid at registration).

Amount called up per share: 1s. 7½d.

Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.

Number of shares forfeited: Nil.

Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.

Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 41.

Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.

Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.

Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.

Amount of cash at bankers: £205 2s. 11d.

Amount of cash in hand: Nil.

Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.

Amount of debts considered good: Nil.

Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £10.

I, Patrick Brennan, of Reefton, the Manager of the Hopeful Extended Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

PATRICK BRENNAN,  
Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 13th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P.

66

**S**TATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Lord Edward Gold-mining Company (Limited).

When formed, and date of registration: 13th October, 1883; 3rd November, 1883.

Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager:  
 Reefton; Patrick Brennan.  
 Nominal capital: £24,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £24,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £196 6s. 2d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of  
 cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no  
 cash has been paid: £12,000.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: £24,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 24,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: 10s. 2d. (including 10s. per share  
 considered paid at registration).  
 Amount called up per share: 3½d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: 2; £104 11s. 2d.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for  
 same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of com-  
 pany: 13.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand: £6 6s. 2d.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: £104 11s. 2d.  
 Amount of debts considered good: £104 11s. 2d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £63 15s. 4d.

I, Patrick Brennan, of Reefton, the Manager of the Lord  
 Edward Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and  
 sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement  
 of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and  
 I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the  
 same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace  
 Act, 1882."

PATRICK BRENNAN,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 13th day of January, 1887, before  
 me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 67

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Phoenix Extended Gold-mining  
 Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 15th March, 1879;  
 7th November, 1879.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager:  
 Reefton; Patrick Brennan.  
 Nominal capital: £16,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £16,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £5,359 6s. 6d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount  
 of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no  
 cash has been paid: £8,000.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 16,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 16,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: 14s. 8d. (including 10s. per share  
 considered paid at registration).  
 Amount called up per share: 4s. 9d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: 1; £40 13s. 6d.  
 Number of shares forfeited: 465.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for  
 same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of com-  
 pany: 15.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: £1,200.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: £1,200.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: £21 16s. 11d.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: £40 13s. 6d.  
 Amount of debts considered good: £40 13s. 6d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £52 10s.

I, Patrick Brennan, of Reefton, Manager of the Phoenix  
 Extended Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and  
 sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement  
 of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and  
 I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the  
 same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace  
 Act, 1882."

PATRICK BRENNAN,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 13th day of January, 1887, before  
 me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 68

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Specimen Hill United Gold-mining  
 Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: May, 1884; 10th  
 June, 1884.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager:  
 Reefton; Patrick Brennan.  
 Nominal capital: £20,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £15,500.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £4,587 4s. 5d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of  
 cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no  
 cash has been paid: £10,000.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 20,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 20,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: 14s. 8d. (including 10s. per share  
 considered paid at registration).  
 Amount called up per share: 5s. 7d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: 2; £912 15s. 7d.  
 Number of shares forfeited: 150.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for  
 same: 150; £39 11s. 8d.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of com-  
 pany: 73.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: £1,066 13s. 3d.  
 Amount of debts considered good: £1,066 13s. 3d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £1,700.

I, Patrick Brennan, of Reefton, the Manager of the  
 Specimen Hill United Gold-mining Company (Limited), do  
 solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and com-  
 plete statement of the affairs of the said company at the  
 present date; and I make this solemn declaration consci-  
 entiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of  
 "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

PATRICK BRENNAN,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 13th day of January, 1887, before  
 me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 69

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Big River Extended Gold-mining  
 Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 29th December, 1881;  
 21st January, 1882.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager:  
 Reefton; Patrick Brennan.  
 Nominal capital: £24,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £24,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £5,422 9s. 8d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of  
 cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash  
 has been paid: £12,000.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 24,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 24,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: 16s. 8d. (including 10s. per share  
 considered paid at registration).  
 Amount called up per share: 6s. 10d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: 2; £196 11s. 2d.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for  
 same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of com-  
 pany: 33.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: £178 7s. 4d.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: £196 11s. 2d.  
 Amount of debts considered good: £196 11s. 2d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £563  
 13s. 2d.

I, Patrick Brennan, of Reefton, the Manager of the Big  
 River Extended Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly  
 and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete state-  
 ment of the affairs of the said company at the present date;  
 and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously be-

lieving the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

PATRICK BRENNAN,  
Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 13th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 70

**STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.**

Name of company: The Lyell Creek Extended Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
When formed, and date of registration: 22nd February, 1881; 25th May, 1881.  
Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Reefton; Patrick Brennan.  
Nominal capital: £24,000.  
Amount of capital subscribed: £24,000.  
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £5,510 12s. 1d.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £12,000.  
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 48,000.  
Number of shares allotted: 48,000.  
Amount paid up per share: 12s. 3d. (including 10s. per share considered paid at registration).  
Amount called up per share: 2s. 4d.  
Number and amount of calls in arrear: 1; £97 7s. 11d.  
Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 72.  
Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
Amount of cash at bankers: £95 0s. 10d.  
Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
Amount of debts directly due to the company: £130 2s. 11d.  
Amount of debts considered good: £130 2s. 11d.  
Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £174 18s. 10d.

I, Patrick Brennan, of Reefton, the Manager of the Lyell Creek Extended Quartz-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

PATRICK BRENNAN,  
Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 13th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 64

**STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.**

Name of company: The Welcome Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
When formed, and date of registration: 24th April, 1875; 20th August, 1875.  
Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Reefton; Patrick Brennan.  
Nominal capital: £15,000.  
Amount of capital subscribed: £15,000.  
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £3,750.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £7,500.  
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 15,000.  
Number of shares allotted: 15,000.  
Amount paid up per share: 15s. (including 10s. per share considered paid at registration).  
Amount called up per share: 5s.  
Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.  
Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 15.  
Total amount of dividends declared: £110,250.  
Total amount of dividends paid: £110,250.  
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £1,740.

I, Patrick Brennan, of Reefton, the Manager of the Welcome Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and

sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

PATRICK BRENNAN,  
Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 13th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 65

**STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.**

Name of company: Great Republic Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
When formed, and date of registration: 4th November, 1882.  
Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Westport, in the Provincial District of Nelson, in New Zealand; Zoffany C. Horne.  
Nominal capital: £38,000.  
Amount of capital subscribed: £28,816 13s. 4d.  
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £9,816 13s. 4d.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 38,000.  
Number of shares allotted: 38,000.  
Amount paid up per share: 15s. 2d.  
Amount called up per share: 5s. 2d.  
Number and amount of calls in arrear: £350.  
Number of shares forfeited: 600.  
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 600; £2 10s.  
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 11.  
Total amount of dividends declared: £1,900.  
Total amount of dividends paid: £1,900.  
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: Nil.

I, Zoffany Claude Horne, of Westport, the Manager of the Great Republic Quartz-mining Company (Limited), do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

ZOFFANY C. HORNE,  
Manager.

Declared at Westport, this 14th day of January, 1887, before me—J. Powell, J.P. 88

**STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.**

Name of company: Southern Light Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
When formed, and date of registration: 17th December, 1884; 5th January, 1885.  
Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Westport, in the Provincial District of Nelson, in New Zealand; Zoffany C. Horne.  
Nominal capital: £25,000.  
Amount of capital subscribed: £13,600.  
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £809 10s. 2d.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 25,000.  
Number of shares allotted: 25,000.  
Amount paid up per share: 11d.  
Amount called up per share: 11d.  
Number and amount of calls in arrear: £290 9s. 10d.  
Number of shares forfeited: 2,440.  
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 200; £7 10s.  
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 19.  
Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £125.

I, Zoffany Claude Horne, of Westport, Manager of the Southern Light Quartz-mining Company, do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

ZOFFANY C. HORNE,  
Manager.

Declared at Westport, this 14th day of January, 1887,  
before me—J. Powell, J.P. 85

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Mokihinui Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
When formed, and date of registration: 12th December, 1882; 20th May, 1883.  
Whether in active operation or not: Not in active operation.  
Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Westport, in the Provincial District of Nelson, in New Zealand; Zoffany C. Horne.  
Nominal capital: £24,000.  
Amount of capital subscribed: £2,650.  
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,418 19s. 9d.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 24,000.  
Number of shares allotted: 24,000.  
Amount paid up per share: 2s. 2½d.  
Amount called up per share: 2s. 2½d.  
Number and amount of calls in arrear: £231 0s. 3d.  
Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 20.  
Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: Nil.

I, Zoffany Claude Horne, of Westport, the Manager of the Mokihinui Gold-mining Company (Limited), do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

ZOFFANY C. HORNE,  
Manager.

Declared at Westport, this 14th day of January, 1887,  
before me—J. Powell, J.P. 89

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Guiding Star Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
When formed, and date of registration: 8th February, 1882; 6th March, 1882.  
Whether in active operation or not: Not in active operation.  
Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Westport, in the Provincial District of Nelson, in New Zealand; Zoffany C. Horne.  
Nominal capital: £24,000.  
Amount of capital subscribed: £2,400.  
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,291 15s. 6d.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 24,000.  
Number of shares allotted: 24,000.  
Amount paid up per share: 2s. 4d.  
Amount called up per share: 2s. 4d.  
Number and amount of calls in arrear: £108 4s. 6d.  
Number of shares forfeited: 2,020.  
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 2,020; £4 4s. 2d.  
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 19.  
Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
Amount of cash at bankers: £332 13s. 7d.  
Amount of cash in hand: Nil.

Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: Nil.

I, Zoffany Claude Horne, of Westport, Manager of the Guiding Star Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

ZOFFANY C. HORNE,  
Manager.

Declared at Westport, this 14th day of January, 1887,  
before me—J. Powell, J.P. 86

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Red Queen Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
When formed, and date of registration: 9th October, 1882; 4th November, 1882.  
Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Westport, in the Provincial District of Nelson, in New Zealand; Zoffany C. Horne.  
Nominal capital: £48,000.  
Amount of capital subscribed: £29,300.  
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £5,050 14s. 2d.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 48,000.  
Number of shares allotted: 48,000.  
Amount paid up per share: 2s. 2½d.  
Amount called up per share: 2s. 2½d.  
Number and amount of calls in arrear: £249 5s. 10d.  
Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 16.  
Total amount of dividends declared: £2,400.  
Total amount of dividends paid: £2,400.  
Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: Nil.

I, Zoffany Claude Horne, of Westport, Manager of the Red Queen Quartz-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

ZOFFANY C. HORNE,  
Manager.

Declared at Westport, this 14th day of January, 1887,  
before me—J. Powell, J.P. 87

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Nile Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
When formed, and date of registration: 6th June, 1885; 27th June, 1885.  
Whether in active operation or not: Not in active operation.  
Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Westport, in the Provincial District of Nelson, in New Zealand; Zoffany C. Horne.  
Nominal capital: £24,000.  
Amount of capital subscribed: £13,100.  
Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £856 5s. 2d.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
Number of shares into which capital is divided: 24,000.  
Number of shares allotted: 24,000.  
Amount paid up per share: Nil.  
Amount called up per share: 11d.  
Number and amount of calls in arrear: £243 14s. 10d.  
Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 11.  
Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.

Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers : Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand : Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company : Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good : Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company : Nil.

I, Zoffany Claude Horne, of Westport, Manager of the Nile Quartz-mining Company (Limited), do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

ZOFFANY C. HORNE,  
 Manager.

Declared at Westport, this 14th day of January, 1887,  
 before me—J. Powell, J.P. 84

**S**TATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : The Golden Treasure Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration : Formed, 20th September, 1877; registered, 10th December, 1887.  
 Whether in active operation or not : In operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager, Dunedin; William Parker Street.  
 Nominal capital : £15,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed : £15,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £13,413 16s. 11d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same : Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid : Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 48,000.  
 Number of shares allotted : 48,000.  
 Amount paid up per share : 11s. 2½d.  
 Amount called up per share : 11s. 2½d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : £36 3s. 1d.  
 Number of shares forfeited : 1,402.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same : Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company : 19.  
 Total amount of dividends declared : £2,400.  
 Total amount of dividends paid : £2,400.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers : Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand : Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company : £36 3s. 1d.  
 Amount of debts considered good : Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company : £202 0s. 3d.

I, William Parker Street, of Dunedin, the Manager of the Golden Treasure Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

WM. PARKER STREET.

Declared at Dunedin, this 12th day of January, 1887,  
 before me—Montagu Pym, J.P. 82

**S**TATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : Maryborough Gold-mining and Quartz-crushing Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration : 10th February, 1881.  
 Whether in active operation or not : Not in active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager : Dunedin; William Parker Street.  
 Nominal capital : £19,200.  
 Amount of capital subscribed : £19,200.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £4,840.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same : Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid : Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 19,200.  
 Number of shares allotted : 19,200.  
 Amount paid up per share : 5s.  
 Amount called up per share : 5s.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : £322 9s. 9d.  
 Number of shares forfeited : 1,739.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same : 1,739; £1 16s. 3d.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company : 26.  
 Total amount of dividends declared : £1,440.  
 Total amount of dividends paid : £1,440.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.

Amount of cash at bankers : £360 1s. 11d.  
 Amount of cash in hand : Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company : £409 4s. 8d.  
 Amount of debts considered good : £86 14s. 11d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company : £189 15s. 4d.

I, William Parker Street, of Dunedin, the Manager of the Maryborough Gold-mining and Quartz-crushing Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

WM. PARKER STREET.

Declared at Dunedin, this 13th day of January, 1887,  
 before me—H. Driver, J.P. 81

**S**TATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : The Premier Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration : 4th August, 1880.  
 Whether in active operation or not : In operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager : 99, Princes Street, Dunedin, Otago; Joseph Frederick Watson.  
 Nominal capital : £6,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed : £6,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £3,000.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same : Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid : Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 12,000.  
 Number of shares allotted : 12,000.  
 Amount paid up per share : 10s.  
 Amount called up per share : 5s.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited : Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same : Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company : 9.  
 Total amount of dividends declared : £1,800.  
 Total amount of dividends paid : £1,800.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers : Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand : £5 15s.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company : Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good : Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company : £927.

I, Joseph Frederick Watson, the Manager of the Premier Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

J. F. WATSON,  
 Manager.

Declared at Dunedin, this 13th day of January, 1887,  
 before me—Julius Hyman, J.P. 80

**S**TATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : The Tipperary Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration : 14th February, 1878; re-registered, 8th March, 1882.  
 Whether in active operation or not : In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager : Bond Street, Dunedin; Alexander Bartleman.  
 Nominal capital : £12,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed : £12,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £120.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same : Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid : Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 12,000.  
 Number of shares allotted : 12,000.  
 Amount paid up per share : Nominally 5s.  
 Amount called up per share : Nil.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited : Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same : Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company : 45.  
 Total amount of dividends declared : £13,500.

Total amount of dividends paid: £13,500.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: Nil.

I, Alexander Bartleman, of Dunedin, the Manager of the Tipperary Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

A. BARTLEMAN.

Declared at Dunedin, this 13th day of January, 1887,  
 before me—George Fenwick, J.P. 79

### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Dunedin Gold-dredging Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 1st September, 1881.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Princes Street, Dunedin; Andrew Hamilton.  
 Nominal capital: £7,200.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £5,520.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £5,520.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 240.  
 Number of shares allotted: 240.  
 Amount paid up per share: £23.  
 Amount called up per share: £23.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 22.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: £2,400.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: £2,400.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: £1 19s. 3d.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £53 13s. 6d.

I, Andrew Hamilton, of Exchange Court, Princes Street, Dunedin, Legal Manager of the Dunedin Gold-dredging Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

AND. HAMILTON,  
 Manager.

Declared at Dunedin, this 12th day of January, 1887,  
 before me—D. M. Spedding, J.P. 43

### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Wetherstone's Cement Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 16th September, 1878.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Princes Street, Dunedin; Andrew Hamilton.  
 Nominal capital: £8,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £6,200.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £6,200.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 8,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 8,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: 15s. 6d.  
 Amount called up per share: 15s. 6d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: 1; £6 5s.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 7.

Total amount of dividends declared: £2,966 13s. 4d.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: £2,966 13s. 4d.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £1,067 8s. 10d.

I, Andrew Hamilton, of Exchange Court, Princes Street, Dunedin, Legal Manager of the Wetherstone's Cement Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

AND. HAMILTON,  
 Manager.

Declared at Dunedin, this 12th day of January, 1887,  
 before me—D. M. Spedding, J.P. 42

### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Wealth of Nations Extended Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 12th April, 1882.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Greymouth; William Rae.  
 Nominal capital: £32,500.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £32,500.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £30,631 5s.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 32,500.  
 Number of shares allotted: 32,500.  
 Amount paid up per share: 18s. 10½d.  
 Amount called up per share: 18s. 10½d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited: 4,297.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 4,297; £117 6s. 10d.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 65.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: Nil.

I, William Rae, of Greymouth, the Manager of the above company, do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

WM. RAE.

Declared at Greymouth, this 12th day of January, 1887,  
 before me—R. Nancarrow, J.P. 46

### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Keep-it-Dark Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 22nd December, 1873; 2nd March, 1874.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Reefton; W. Hindmarsh.  
 Nominal capital: £20,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £20,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,625.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Deemed paid-up at registration, £10,000.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 20,000 shares of £1 each.  
 Number of shares allotted: 20,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: 12s. 7½d.  
 Amount called up per share: 2s. 7½d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.

Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 20.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: £82,166 13s. 4d.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: £82,166 13s. 4d.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: £532 12s. 9d.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £379 17s. 6d.

I, William Hindmarsh, of Reefton, the Manager of the Keep-it-Dark Quartz-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

W. HINDMARSH,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 6th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 49

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Larnach Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 11th September, 1885; 7th October, 1885.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Reefton; W. Hindmarsh.  
 Nominal capital: £24,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £24,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £596 9s. 2d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £12,000.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 24,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 24,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: 10s. 6d.  
 Amount called up per share: 6d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: £3 10s. 10d.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 24.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: £24 18s. 3d.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £11 16s. 7d.

I, William Hindmarsh, of Reefton, the Manager of the Larnach Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

W. HINDMARSH,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 6th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 50

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Globe Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 8th August, 1882.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Reefton; William Hindmarsh.  
 Nominal capital: £18,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £18,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £14,775.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 36,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 36,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: 8s. 2½d.  
 Amount called up per share: 8s. 2½d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited: 5,450.

Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Re-allotted to shareholders; nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 7.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £305 15s. 5d.

I, William Hindmarsh, of Reefton, the Manager of the Globe Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

W. HINDMARSH,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 6th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 51

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Eureka Extended Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 22nd June, 1883; 13th August, 1883.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Reefton; William Hindmarsh.  
 Nominal capital: £24,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £24,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £6,700.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £12,000.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 24,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 24,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: 15s. 7d.  
 Amount called up per share: 5s. 7d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: 16s. 8d.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 23.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: 15s. 3d.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: 16s. 8d.  
 Amount of debts considered good: 16s. 8d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £9 12s. 1d.

I, William Hindmarsh, of Reefton, the Manager of the Eureka Extended Quartz-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

W. HINDMARSH,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 6th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 52

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Rainy Creek Extended Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 23rd January, 1882; 22nd February, 1882.  
 Whether in active operation or not: Not in active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Reefton; William Hindmarsh.  
 Nominal capital: £12,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £12,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £6,339 14s. 1d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 24,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 24,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: 5s. 6d.  
 Amount called up per share: 5s. 6d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.

Number of shares forfeited: 2,650.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 900; £11 5s.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 17.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £135 0s. 2d.

I, William Hindmarsh, of Reefton, the Manager of the Rainy Creek Extended Quartz-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

W. HINDMARSH,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 6th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 53

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The South Pacific Extended Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 25th August; 26th October, 1882.  
 Whether in active operation or not: Not in active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Westport; William Lloyd.  
 Nominal capital: £36,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £34,360.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £1,009 12s. 2d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £18,000.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 36,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 34,360.  
 Amount paid up per share: 10s. 9½d. (including 10s. per share deemed paid at registration).  
 Amount called up per share: 9½d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Balance of Call No. 16, £9 19s. 5d.  
 Number of shares forfeited: 8,024.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 17.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand: £7 9s. 11d.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: £10 5s. 5d.  
 Amount of debts considered good: £10 5s. 5d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £120 1s. 5d.

I, William Lloyd, of Westport, the Manager of the South Pacific Extended Quartz-mining Company (Limited), do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

WM. LLOYD,  
 Manager.

Declared at Westport, this 12th day of January, 1887, before me—J. Powell, J.P. 62

STATEMENT of the Affairs of the Southern Cross Petroleum Company (Limited), for the half-year ending the 31st December, 1886, in accordance with section 32 of "The Mining Companies Act, 1886."

#### Company.

Name of company: The Southern Cross Petroleum Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 2nd April, 1881.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: 5, Chancery Lane, Christchurch; William Henry Harvey.

#### Capital.

Nominal capital: £48,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £48,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £37,113 6s. 1d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.

#### Shares.

Number of shares into which capital is divided: 48,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 48,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: 17s. per share, less £95 18s. 9d., amount of calls in arrear.  
 Amount called up per share: 17s. 3d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: 4; £95 18s. 9d.  
 Number of shares forfeited: 250.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 150; £12 15s.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 7.

#### Dividends.

Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.

#### Cash.

Amount of cash at bankers: £195.  
 Amount of cash in hand: £3 14s. 11d.

#### Debts.

Amount of debts directly due to the company: £1 5s.  
 Amount of debts considered good: £1 5s.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £200.

I, W. H. Harvey, of Christchurch, the Manager of the Southern Cross Petroleum Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

W. H. HARVEY,  
 Manager.

Declared at Christchurch, this 11th day of January, 1887, before me—George Hart, J.P., Christchurch. 76

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Johnston's United Mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 27th June, 1881.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Trafalgar Street, Nelson; Arthur D'Oyly Bayfeild.  
 Nominal capital: £20,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £18,332.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £7,375 19s.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: £1,668; nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £1,668.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 20,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 20,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: £1 on 1,668, and 11s. 11½d. called on balance.  
 Amount called up per share: 11s. 11½d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: £1,802 15s. 2d. on forfeited shares, £138 2s. 2d. on shares considered good.  
 Number of shares forfeited: 10,720.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 1,838; £41 6s.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 18.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: £138 2s. 2d.  
 Amount of debts considered good: £138 2s. 2d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £1,240 7s. 11d.

I, Arthur D'Oyly Bayfeild, of Nelson, the Manager of the above company, do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

A. D. BAYFEILD.

Declared at Nelson, this 13th day of January, 1887, before me—M. Lightband, J.P. 47

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Dauntless Extended Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 12th July; 21st August, 1877.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.



Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Greymouth; G. Perotti.  
 Nominal capital: £24,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £24,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £3,000.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £12,000.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 24,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 24,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: Nil.  
 Amount called up per share: 18s. 6d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 8.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: £100.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: £100.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: £5.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £5.

I, Gerald Perotti, of Greymouth, the Manager of the Dauntless Extended Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

G. PEROTTI,  
 Manager.

Declared at Greymouth, this 5th day of January, 1887, before me—John Arnott, J.P. 74

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Golden Point Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 18th September; 15th November, 1878.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Greymouth; G. Perotti.  
 Nominal capital: £24,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £24,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £7,000.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: £12,000.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 24,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 24,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: Nil.  
 Amount called up per share: 15s. 10d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: £11 17s. 9d.  
 Number of shares forfeited: 5,785.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 5,785; £17 15s. 11d.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 11.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: £189 14s. 10d.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: £189 14s. 10d.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: £76 7s. 5d.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: £26 8s. 3d.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: Nil.

I, Gerald Perotti, of Greymouth, the Manager of the Golden Point Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

G. PEROTTI,  
 Manager.

Declared at Greymouth, this 5th day of January, 1887, before me—John Arnott, J.P. 75

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Band of Hope Water-race and Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 4th May, 1882.  
 Whether in active operation or not: Not in operation.

Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Nelson Creek; Samuel H. Thrower.  
 Nominal capital: £6,200.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £5,200.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £2,876 13s. 8d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 6,200.  
 Number of shares allotted: 5,200.  
 Amount paid up per share: £1 first issue, 1s. second issue.  
 Amount called up per share: £1 1s.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: First call, £12 10s.  
 Number of shares forfeited: 100 first issue.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: 100; nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 16.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: Nil.  
 Amount of debts considered good: Nil.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £1,055 6s.

I, Samuel H. Thrower, Nelson Creek, the Manager of the above company, do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

SAMUEL H. THROWER,  
 Manager.

Declared at Greymouth, this 14th day of January, 1887, before me—James Kerr, J.P. 44

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Just-in-Time Gold-mining Company (Registered).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 9th October, 1872.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Reefton; George Wise.  
 Nominal capital: £28,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed: £28,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £9,762 1s. 4d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same: Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided: 28,000.  
 Number of shares allotted: 28,000.  
 Amount paid up per share: 9s. 10d.  
 Amount called up per share: 9s. 10d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.  
 Number of shares forfeited: Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 21.  
 Total amount of dividends declared: £13,666 13s. 4d.  
 Total amount of dividends paid: £13,666 13s. 4d.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers: Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand: Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company: £39 5s.  
 Amount of debts considered good: £39 5s.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company: £94 1s. 5d.

I, George Wise, of Reefton, the Manager of the Just-in-Time Gold-mining Company (Registered), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

GEORGE WISE,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 13th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 56

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: The Walhalla Extended Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration: 22nd September, 1883.  
 Whether in active operation or not: In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager: Reefton; George Wise.  
 Nominal capital: £24,000.

Amount of capital subscribed : £12,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £1,033 19s. 1d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same : Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid : Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 24,000.  
 Number of shares allotted : 19,400.  
 Amount paid up per share : 10½d.  
 Amount called up per share : 1s.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : Part of second and third calls, £166 0s. 11d.  
 Number of shares forfeited : 4,600.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same : Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company : 25.  
 Total amount of dividends declared : Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid : Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers : £18 15s. 5d.  
 Amount of cash in hand : Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company : £166 0s. 11d.  
 Amount of debts considered good : £40 13s. 3d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company : £57 3s. 3d.

I, George Wise, of Reefton, the Manager of the Waihalla Extended Quartz-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

GEORGE WISE,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 13th day of January, 1887, before me—J. B. Beeche, J.P. 57

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : The Britannia Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration : 5th June, 1886.  
 Whether in active operation or not : In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager : Reefton; George Wise.  
 Nominal capital : £6,250.  
 Amount of capital subscribed : £6,250.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £210 12s. 1d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same : Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid : Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 25,000.  
 Number of shares allotted : 25,000.  
 Amount paid up per share : 2d.  
 Amount called up per share : 3d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : Part of fourth call, £101 17s. 11d.  
 Number of shares forfeited : Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same : Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company : 14.  
 Total amount of dividends declared : Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid : Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers : £5 17s. 4d.  
 Amount of cash in hand : Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company : £101 17s. 4d.  
 Amount of debts considered good : £101 17s. 4d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company : £29.

I, George Wise, of Reefton, the Manager of the Britannia Quartz-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

GEORGE WISE,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 13th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 58

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : Royal Oak Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration : 23rd July, 1886.  
 Whether in active operation or not : In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager : Reefton; George Wise.  
 Nominal capital : £6,000.

Amount of capital subscribed : £6,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £102 1s. 8d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same : Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid : Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 24,000.  
 Number of shares allotted : 24,000.  
 Amount paid up per share : 1d.  
 Amount called up per share : 1½d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : Part of third call, £47 18s. 4d.  
 Number of shares forfeited : Nil.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same : Nil.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company : 23.  
 Total amount of dividends declared : Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid : Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers : £20 14s. 5d.  
 Amount of cash in hand : Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company : £47 18s. 4d.  
 Amount of debts considered good : £47 18s. 4d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company : £28.

I, George Wise, of Reefton, the Manager of the Royal Oak Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

GEORGE WISE,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 13th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 59

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : Inangahua Low-level Tunnel Gold-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration : 18th October, 1880.  
 Whether in active operation or not : In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager : Reefton; George Wise.  
 Nominal capital : £12,000.  
 Amount of capital subscribed : £12,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £3,796 4s. 6d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same : Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid : Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 24,000.  
 Number of shares allotted : 24,000.  
 Amount paid up per share : 3s. 3d.  
 Amount called up per share : 3s. 4d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : £21 2s. 2d.  
 Number of shares forfeited : 3,406.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same : £42 11s. 6d.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company : 97.  
 Total amount of dividends declared : Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid : Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers : £4 13s. 6d.  
 Amount of cash in hand : Nil.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company : £184 14s. 10d.  
 Amount of debts considered good : £184 14s. 10d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company : £88 4s. 8d.

I, George Wise, of Reefton, the Manager of the Inangahua Low-level Tunnel Gold-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at this date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

GEORGE WISE,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 10th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 60

#### STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company : The Morning Star Quartz-mining Company (Limited).  
 When formed, and date of registration : 23rd December, 1878.  
 Whether in active operation or not : In active operation.  
 Where business is conducted, and name of Legal Manager : Reefton; George Wise.  
 Nominal capital : £16,000.

Amount of capital subscribed : £16,000.  
 Amount of capital actually paid up in cash : £519 18s. 8d.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same : Nil.  
 Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid : Nil.  
 Number of shares into which capital is divided : 16,000.  
 Number of shares allotted : 15,375.  
 Amount paid up per share : 5s. 4d.  
 Amount called up per share : 8s. 4d.  
 Number and amount of calls in arrear : 1 ; £13 13s. 9d.  
 Number of shares forfeited : 3,925.  
 Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same : 3,300 ; £20 10s. 5d.  
 Number of shareholders at time of registration of company : 11.  
 Total amount of dividends declared : Nil.  
 Total amount of dividends paid : Nil.  
 Total amount of unclaimed dividends : Nil.  
 Amount of cash at bankers : Nil.  
 Amount of cash in hand : £1 5s.  
 Amount of debts directly due to the company : £213 13s. 9d.  
 Amount of debts considered good : £135 2s. 1d.  
 Amount of contingent liabilities of the company : £132 3s. 4d.

I, George Wise, of Reefton, the Manager of the Morning Star Quartz-mining Company (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

GEORGE WISE,  
 Manager.

Declared at Reefton, this 11th day of January, 1887, before me—John B. Beeche, J.P. 61

I the undersigned, hereby make application to register the Prince of Wales Gold-mining Company as a Limited Company, under the provisions of "The Mining Companies Act, 1886."

1. The name of the company is to be the Prince of Wales Gold-mining Company (Limited).
2. The place of operations is at Murray Creek, Inangahua.
3. The registered office of the company will be situated at Reefton.
4. The nominal capital of the company is three thousand pounds, in twenty-four thousand shares of two shillings and sixpence each.
5. The number of shares subscribed for is twenty-one thousand eight hundred and seventy-five, being not less than two-thirds of the entire number of shares in the company.
6. The number of paid-up shares is nil.
7. The amount already paid up is nil.
8. The name of the Manager is George Wise.
9. The names, addresses, and occupations of the shareholders, and the number of shares held by each at this date, are as follow:—

	No. of Shares.
Richard Crabb, Black's Point, Miner ..	2,000
Frederick W. Fitch, Reefton, Miner ..	1,750
William T. Stokes, Reefton, Miner ..	1,250
Charles E. Watkins, Reefton, Civil Engineer ..	500
Wynand Boers, Reefton, Lineman ..	1,000
W. G. Collings, Reefton, Sharebroker ..	500
John Butler, Reefton, Speculator ..	250
James S. Fitch, Reefton, Hotelkeeper ..	750
William Dunn, Reefton, Builder ..	500
Ernest O. Nash, Reefton, Sharebroker ..	500
Charles Cohen, Reefton, Stationer ..	1,000
George Wise, Reefton, Mining Agent ..	1,000
E. Black, Reefton, Draper ..	250
Edmund Lawn, Black's Point, Miner ..	1,000
Thomas Penniall, Reefton, Labourer ..	2,000
John B. Beeche, Reefton, Broker ..	250
James Cornwall, Black's Point, Miner ..	1,500
John Crabb, Black's Point, Miner ..	1,250
C. H. Edwards, Reefton, Brewer ..	500
E. J. Scantlebury, Reefton, Stationer ..	625
Thomas Lee, Reefton, Sharebroker ..	1,000
Thomas H. Lee, Reefton, Clerk ..	1,500
John C. Craig, Black's Point, Hotelkeeper..	1,000

Dated this 14th day of January, 1887.

GEORGE WISE,  
 Manager.

Witness to signature—R. J. Scoltock.

- I, George Wise, do solemnly and sincerely declare that—
1. I am the Manager of the said intended company.
  2. The above statement is, to the best of my belief and knowledge, true in every particular; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be

true, and by virtue of an Act of the General Assembly of New Zealand intituled "The Justices of the Peace Act, 1882."

GEORGE WISE.

Taken before me, this 14th day of January, 1887—Patrick Brennan, J.P. 63

MORNING STAR QUARTZ-MINING COMPANY (LIMITED).

NOTICE is hereby given that the office of the above-named company has been removed to a building situated on Section No. 186, Broadway, Reefton, in the occupation of Mr. George Wise.

Given under the common seal of the company, at Reefton, this 31st day of December, 1886.

Edw. J. SCANTLEBURY, }  
 PATRICK BRENNAN, } Directors.

THE MAORI POINT GOLD-MINING COMPANY (LIMITED).

IN pursuance of section 7 of "The Foreign Companies Act, 1884," notice is hereby given that the above company will, for the purposes of this Act, carry on business at the house or office of the mine, situated at Maori Point, Upper Shotover, Otago, New Zealand.

R. NICHOLLS,  
 Mine Manager.

Queenstown, 29th December, 1886. 5

Private Advertisements.

PATEA STEAM SHIPPING COMPANY (LIMITED), IN LIQUIDATION.

NOTICE is hereby given that the following resolution was duly passed at a meeting of Shareholders of the company, held at the office of the company on Saturday, the 15th January, 1887:—

"That this meeting considers the affairs of the company are fairly and fully wound up, and is satisfied with the statement laid before it by the Liquidators; and further proposes that the books and papers of the company be left in the hands of Mr. E. C. Horner."

JOSIAH RICHARDS,  
 Liquidator. 55

BAY OF ISLANDS STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY (LIMITED).

NOTICE is hereby given that the above company, on the 14th day of December, 1886, passed a special resolution to wind up the company voluntarily.

E. T. DAM,  
 Secretary. 77

In the matter of "The Public Works Act, 1882," and the amending Acts thereof; and in the matter of the taking by the Waihemo County Council of certain lands in the County of Waihemo, in the Provincial District of Otago, for use as a road.

NOTICE is hereby given that it is the intention of the Waihemo County Council to take certain lands in the Provincial District of Otago, hereinafter more particularly described, for the purpose of constructing a road, and all persons affected are hereby called upon to set forth in writing any well-grounded objections to the taking of such lands, and to send such writing within forty days from the publication hereof to the said Waihemo County Council; and notice is hereby further given that the plan of the said lands is open for inspection at the office of the said Waihemo County Council, and the following is the description of the said lands:—

1. All that parcel of land containing, by admeasurement 2 rods 29.5 perches, being portion of Pre-emptive Right E on Run 250, and now known as Section 9, Block XII., Rock and Pillar Survey District, and being land required for a deviation of the road-line known as the Deepdell Road.

Dated at Palmerston, in the Provincial District of Otago aforesaid, this thirteenth day of January, 1887.

CHARLES CRUMP,  
 Clerk to the Waihemo County Council. 45

TARANAKI FARMERS' CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION (LIMITED), IN LIQUIDATION.

A General Meeting of Shareholders will be held at the office of the Company, Currie Street, New Plymouth, on Tuesday, the 29th day of March next, at 2 o'clock p.m. Business: To receive the Liquidator's winding-up statement.

J. S. MCKELLAR,  
 Liquidator. 48

NOTICE is hereby given that the Partnership lately subsisting between us, the undersigned HERRMANN KOHN, of London, in England, and JOHN MONSEN, of Christchurch, in New Zealand, carrying on business as Jewellers at Christchurch aforesaid, under the style or firm of "B. Petersen and Co.," has been dissolved by mutual consent as from the 30th day of November, 1886. All debts due to or owing by the said late firm will be received and paid by the said Herrmann Kohn.

As witness our hands this 10th day of December, 1886.

J. MONSEN.  
HERRMANN KOHN,  
(By his Attorney, HEINRICH KOHN.)

Witness to the signatures—A. J. Park, Christchurch, Clerk to Harper and Co., Solicitors.

Notice is hereby given that all persons being creditors of, or otherwise having any claims upon or against, the late firm of B. Petersen and Co., are required, on or before the 30th day of December, 1886, to send to Heinrich Kohn, care of B. Petersen and Co., Christchurch, the particulars of their claims upon or against the said firm.

Dated this 10th day of December, 1886.

HERRMANN KOHN,  
(By his Attorney, HEINRICH KOHN.)

72

NOTICE is hereby given that the Partnership lately subsisting between us, the undersigned HERBERT WESTMACOTT and EBENEZER WATSON DAVIDSON, carrying on business as Seed Merchants and Importers, at Christchurch, under the style or firm of "E. W. Davidson and Co.," has been dissolved by mutual consent as from the 31st day of December, 1886. All debts owing to and all claims against the late firm of E. W. Davidson and Co. must be respectively paid and sent to Harper and Co., Solicitors, Christchurch, on or before the 31st day of January, 1887.

As witness our hands this 11th day of January, 1887.

HERBERT WESTMACOTT,  
(By his Attorney, THOMAS W. MAUDE.)  
E. W. DAVIDSON.

Witness to the signatures—A. J. Park, Christchurch, Clerk to Harper and Co., Solicitors. 73

J. KITCHEN AND SONS AND APOLLO COMPANY, LIMITED.  
(INCORPORATED IN THE COLONY OF VICTORIA.)

NOTICE is hereby given that the office or place of business of the above company, where legal proceedings of any kind may be served upon the said company, and to which notices of any kind may be addressed or given, is situated at No. 24, Lambton Quay, in the City of Wellington.

ROBERT DAVIES,  
Attorney for the J. Kitchen and Sons and Apollo Company (Limited).

Dated this 31st day of December, 1886. 4

THE NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE.

SUBSCRIPTIONS.—The subscription is at the rate of 30s. per annum, PAYABLE IN ADVANCE. A less period than three months cannot be subscribed for.

Single copies of the Gazette, 6d. each.

Advertisements are charged at the uniform rate of 6d. per line for each insertion.

All advertisements should be written on one side of the paper, and signatures, &c., should be written in a legible hand.

The number of insertions required must be written across the face of the advertisement.

Booksellers and Advertising Agents will be allowed a commission at the rate of 5 per cent.

The *New Zealand Gazette* is published on Thursday evening in each week, and notices for insertion must be received by the Government Printer before two o'clock of the day preceding publication.

Communications should be addressed to the Government Printer, Wellington, to whom post office money orders should be made payable.

Postage or duty stamps cannot in any case be received in payment from any place at which post office orders are issued.

NO ADVERTISEMENT WILL BE INSERTED WITHOUT PREPAYMENT BEING MADE.

JUST PUBLISHED,

PRICE 3s. 6d.,

"THE MINING ACT, 1886,"

TOGETHER WITH

THE REGULATIONS MADE THEREUNDER.

GEO. DIDSBURY,  
Government Printer.

Printing and Stationery Department,  
23rd December, 1886.

CONTENTS.

APPOINTMENTS—	PAGE
Board of Examiners under "The Mining Act, 1886"	68
Clerk .. .. .	68
Inspector of Machinery, &c. .. .. .	68
Members of Township of Rotorua Board .. .. .	68
GENERAL POST OFFICE RETURNS .. .. .	103
LAND—	
Sales .. .. .	77
Set apart for Mining Purposes .. .. .	66
Set apart for Perpetual Leasing .. .. .	65
LAND TRANSFER ACT NOTICES .. .. .	113
MINING NOTICES .. .. .	113
MISCELLANEOUS—	
Census Return .. .. .	112
County and Road Boards Special Orders .. .. .	69
Notice of Proposed Loans .. .. .	68
Number of County Council Members increased .. .. .	67
Officiating Ministers .. .. .	72
Patents .. .. .	71
Public Accounts .. .. .	106
Register of Dentists .. .. .	92
Register of Medical Practitioners .. .. .	81
Revocation of Appointment of Bonding Warehouses .. .. .	69
Road Board Elections .. .. .	69
Vital Statistics .. .. .	95
NATIVE LAND COURT NOTICES .. .. .	76
PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS .. .. .	123

By Authority: GEORGE DIDSBURY, Govt. Printer, Wellington.